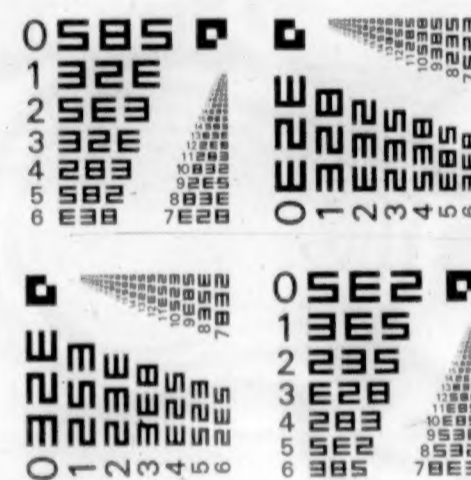


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

574

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 574

New Jersey

First Regiment
Ca - C1



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752).
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hambly's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company. (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

✓ 547a
Cavalader, William

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Powah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37070840	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

1

N. J.

William Leadwalader

Priv

{ Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this Day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan/31 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 10

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 547a
Badwalader, William

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37070840	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

1

N. J.

William Leadwader

Priv

{ Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this Day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 3 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 10

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

547 B

✓
Gady Daniel

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090997	26
2	1596	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

B

1

N. J.

Daniel Cady
Dratts

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Nov. 23*, 1776.
or enlistment)

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11* page *22*

Whise

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

Daniel Cady

Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1st '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 14

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

le | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Cady

1st, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

June 7, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *not joined*

Next roll on file taken to Nov. 1, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

C. H. Russell

Copyist

Next Number

548a 548

Previous Number

547 B.

Caesar James.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar James.

548-g

Caesar John.

1 New Jersey Regiment. •

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE. •

Cards filed with

Caesar John.

Previous Number

549

1548a

Caeser. John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar. John

550
+ Cagan, Solomon

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39 7427084
15	40 9040
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Soloman Cagan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Soloman Cagan

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dols

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in August.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Soloman Cagan

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

PM

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____ 17 ____.

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$210²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eight. Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *joined* *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

(Copyist.)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth. Town Oct.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *found* *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

10

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

Plt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Solomon Cagan

PA { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Spent \$2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken 6th Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyst.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

PM, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

De volun

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

10

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Solomon Bayen

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

May 26, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

B

1

N. J.

Solomon Cogun
Platts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 26, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 mo. 1 year,*

Casualties *Dis^m Apl. 80 enlisted*
for the War Feb. 23, 1779

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,746.

434
Vol....., page.....

(575)

J. Vise
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined 26 May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

So

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solm Cagan

Pr

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay *6*, 17

To what time paid *6*, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dols.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2.10²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin

15

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Bagan
Pvt { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo & 14 days*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon + Borgan

....., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov. 8*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

h

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sol Cargan

Pl

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Roskin

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

Put

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp

Jan. 21, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

10

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagon

PT. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 60, 17

Pay per month 6000 dols

Time of service 7 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 100 dols

Amount 1660 90 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nov 1779

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagon

Pt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 660 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pay mo 10 dols

Amount 1660 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Roerh

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

Priv, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr. 9*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Soloman Cagan

Prf. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month *6 2/3dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10 of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mar 1

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Soloman Cagan

Put

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Solomon Bagan

Plt, { Major Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May & June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 dols*

Time of service *3 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7.10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

Put

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *C d.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Coryet.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solⁿ Lagan
Pvt { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

60

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Soloman Bagaw

Pt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 13*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Bowling

(515)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar. 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
(Copyist.)

Soloman Cagan

Capt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *6 7/3dols*, 17 .

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

10

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

Plt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

* Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Bagan

Out, Capt. Mead's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, May 1, 1778 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

Put

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

h

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Soloman Bagan

Pvt

{ The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *660/90 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *1660/90 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

Plt, { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1780.

Roll dated

May 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner of War

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Soloman Cagan

Put

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Cd. at the Lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

62

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cagan

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66 90 dols*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *33 30 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Dr. [Signature]

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Solomon Cogan

Pvt., Capt. Meads Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 1, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2. 10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 61. 12. 6

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 55. 15. 0

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Salomon W. Cagan

Co. 1, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st* *1781*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st* *1781*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

551

Next Number

551a

Oagon Solomon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oagan Solomon

551a

Cahill John

New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37091000

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

1

N. J.

John Cahill

{ Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1st 75 to this day, 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 14, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Previous Number

552

551a

+ *Cain, Francis.*

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 37176070	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

K

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Kain

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 25, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 14, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserter 9 Feb'y

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. R.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Cain

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Scotch Plains N. J. 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Francis Cain

Priv, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mtn Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Abs. without Leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Meaver

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Cain

Priv, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wear

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Bain

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

6

1

N. J.

Francis Quinn

Lt. Col^l Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Killed, Wounded, 10

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17 page 35

(575)

Copyist.

553.
Kane, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kane, John.

+ 554
Cain, Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mich^l Cain

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roual

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Michael Cain

Priv., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Michael Cain

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Monday, May 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Revised

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Michael Cain

Pr. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 ^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyst.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Michael Cane +

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elisabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment War ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Cane

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Michael Cain

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²³ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10⁸*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. Jones

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Michael Cain

pos, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^h Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

C. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mich^l Cain

Plt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Michael Cain

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Mich^l Cain

Pr^l, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(615)

T. Jones

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Michl Cain

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz the Town Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24^{rs}*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *at Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roussel

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mich^l Cain

Plt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyst.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nich^l Cane

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Prince Town*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mich^d Cain

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 18, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nichl Case

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Jan.*
1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

Michl Cain

Priv. { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

B

1

N. J.

Michael, Cairn
Longstreet's Co.,

1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *{ 1st, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Wounded during 1779*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *17* 311, page.....

(575)

Wise
Copyst.

555

Carmen Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carmen Daniel

556
Campbell, James.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, James.

17
Campbell Joseph.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Joseph.

558

Cambell Simeon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35358259	20
2	666	21
3	8268	22
4	8301	23
5	8335	24
6	8369	25
7	6726	26
8	8404	27
9	6705	28
10	8430	29
11	6802	30
12	3717 6018	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also _____

B

1

N. J.

Simon Campbell
Musick, *Morrison's* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 17, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

*Disch'd Jan. 78 Must'd in
Mar. & Res'd in Apr. Must'd in May
& Must'd Feb. 77.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14* page *34*

(575)

Miss
Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simeon Campbell

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

~~Time of enlistment~~
~~Commencement of pay~~ *Mar 17*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dol.*

Time of service *1 month 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 - 5 13 - 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545)

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Cornhill

Drummer, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1777.

Appointed *March 7*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simeon Campbell

Drum, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ *2* *8* *15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545)

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Campbell

Driver, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(645)

Hammer

Copied.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon + Cammell

Simon, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copied.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Hammell

Drumr { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Eumell

Drumr, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Nov. 4*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lik in Jersey*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

b

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simeon Hammell

Donny { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 8 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammell

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison

Isaac Morrison, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simeon + Canell

Drumr, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 8 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

(545)

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Cornell

Drum., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

⁵⁵⁹
Campbell Simon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Fifer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Simon

560

Cable, Edward

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6

1

N. J.

Edward Campbell^x
Conways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov. 11, 1775.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 433, page

(575)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | N. J.

Edward Campbell

Plt, { Capt. John Conway's Co., in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.

Roll dated New Brunswick, Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 11, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Gastling

56
Camble Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Joseph

562

Campbell Simon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Piper Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Simon

563

Carmell Jas.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, James.

564
Cammell Joseph.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Joseph.

565
Cambell Simeon

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cambell Simeon

566
Campfield John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campfield John.

5767
Campbell Simon

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Tyler Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Simon

568

Cammell James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell James

569
Cammell Simeon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cambell Simeon

Next Number

570

570a

Camp Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

1

N. J.

Abraham Camp

Pr. { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ x 12 _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

x Role torn

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

6. | 1 | N. J.

Abraham Camp

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's
C^o 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated War Department,
Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Dec^r 1775 } 4 drs., cts.
to 31st Jan^y 1776, }

From 1st Feby to 1st } 2 drs., cts.
Mar 76, }

From 1st Mar to 1st } 2 drs., 67 cts.
April 1776, }

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Aug^t 76 drs., cts.

Remarks:

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

570a

Campbell, Hugh

New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37090997

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

20

1

N. J.

Hugh Campbell

{ Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1st '75 to this Day, 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 9 , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waver

571 570A
+ Campbell, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

C | **1** | **N. J.**

James Cammell
Serjt, 1st Havens Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan'y, 1*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *3 yrs*

Casualties *Reduced July, 18 Dec'd*

Jan'y, 1.80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *34*

Wise
Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

James Carnel
Capt, Howells Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y, 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

H 33
Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Camell

Corpl, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £ 2 - 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

C |

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jas Camell
Corpl., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$.

Amount Pay due £ 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

E

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Cunningham
Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Decr*, 17

Commencement of pay *Decr*, 1777.

To what time paid *Decr*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *Pay* *L 31*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Cunningham

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Cammell
Sergt. { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1. mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Campbell

Corpl, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C |

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Campbell

Corpl, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 M. O., 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

C1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Camell

Corpl, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 8.

Amount Pay due £ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Campbell.

Corpl.

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Q

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jam^s Camell
Corpl.

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

M Baker
Copyist.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Cammell
Sgt. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

Co | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James⁺ Cammell
Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Passing

C.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Carnell.

Sept., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service March

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

(515)

Copyist.

James Cornell
Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of *Pay* *L. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Cunningham
Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *82 Dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay L. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

(545)

Collings

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Campbell
Capt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10.0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Cumme

Pvt. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct., 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

(545)

Copy.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Canal
Dr, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

(545)

Ogden

Copy.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Connell

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

(545)

Copyul.

60

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Cunningham
Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 3, 6s, 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reduced 10 July.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Cornell
Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *June 1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. 13. 1.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

(545)

Collings

Copyist

James Cunningham
Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

C. Cunningham

E

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Cummins
Sgt.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 1778.

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *Pay* *L. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Campbell

Plt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Decr.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Decr.*, 1778.

To what time paid *Decr.*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2, 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

Co | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Camell

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 25*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James Camell

Co | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos Camell

Sgt, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Cornwell
Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly, June 12, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1778* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Commenced* ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Flahavan

James Larnell
1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, May 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James Larnell

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Camell
Sgt.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

(543)

Copyist.

61 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Crommel
Egt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced 18" July*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. H. Cushing

Co | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Camell.

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

C. E. Ewing

Copyist.

Co | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Carmel
P. 1.; { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James Carmel

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Cammel

Port.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Sept. 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

James Cammel

Copied.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Campbell
Pvt, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

C 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Connell
Capt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town, Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Camel.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahavan

E

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Campbell.

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m. 0.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2, 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Campbell

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *August*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *122201*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545)

Copy.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Cumminel

Capt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April, May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay *£ 7, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Cullings

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Campbell
J. H.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *12220*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

(545)

Collins
Copyist.

7

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Campbell

C. H., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 2 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. H.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Campbell

Plt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

(545)

Copyist

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gas Campbell

Co. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo, 14 days 14 2/3 dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 8 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collins

James Campbell

Art., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of Pay & 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Campbell

Art. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *60 Cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Cts*

Amount *of Pay 10 90 Cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

James Campbell
Capt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *10⁰⁰ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *of Pay 10⁰⁰ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Co | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Campbell
Privt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Feb. 2, 1779*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Campbell
Pr-t., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Mar 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Feasturing

C 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Campbell
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. A. Sterling

James Cammell
-----, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month of
of *Apr. May, & June*, 1777.
Roll dated *Wyoming, July 3*, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Flahaven

Copyist.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Campbell

Priv, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 y* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

J. Hasterding

Copyist.

6 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Campbell

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James Campbell
Corporal.

C | ¹
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | **N. J.**

James Campbell

Pvt. { 9th Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Nov & Dec*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp, Jan 21*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1st-80*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Flahavan

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Campbell
Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Silas Howell's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogen Jn^r P^y M^r the sums prefix'd to Our Names which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments Till the First Day of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov. 1st, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S *15* D

Signer's Name, *James X Campbell*

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Campbell, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crowell, Joseph

Next Number

+ 572 572 a
Campbell Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Cumble

Det, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *ick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Culling

Copyist.

60

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Cambrell
Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Itamar

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Cambell.
Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Good Muster.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Campbell

Priv., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Campbell
Prk, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *June 1* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Vanguard .*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Campbell

Private { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Matthew

Copied.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Campbell
Capt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1778*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

60

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Campbell

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. H. H. H.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph + Samuel

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammur

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Campbell

PLT

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, June 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment June .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Guard .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

205 Campbell
Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Isaac Cornell
Capt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos Campbell
Pr, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Hammer
Copied.

John Campbell

1st Lt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Lieut. John, May 23, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Campbell
Pvt.{ Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

572-a

Campbell, Lewis

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37428119	20
2	30072	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lewis Campbell

Pvt., Capt. Forman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.. 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86.. 9.. 2

State Stores, £ 4.. 0.. 0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1.. 17.. 6

Balance due, £ 80.. 11.. 8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Lewis Campbell
Put, Capt. *Forman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

572-6

Campbell, Richard

New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37090996

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

10

1

N. J.

Richard Campbell

{ Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1st '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 14 , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 3rd Jan

In^o Idubbell being in his Room
by Mr. Stirling Lane.

W. W. W.

573 572-6
+ Campbell Simon

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31 37428220
7	32 30173
8	33 1663
9	34 1936
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Campbell

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(645)

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec. 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Ampt for service 15 Dec.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Campbell

Govt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 5 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Campbell

Pr., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Aug. 6, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick about*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Lambell

Q. v. r. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copied.

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Campbell
Pat, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
July 14, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing June 30*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon⁺ Lambell

~~Simon~~, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 8 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded Deserted

Other mistake

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Simon Campbell.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly, June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Callings

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Campbell
Isaac, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Philadelphia, May 2*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simeon Campbell

Drum { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(515)

Hammur

Copied.

Simon Campbell
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, April 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in Jersey*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

C. J. King

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Campbell

Sgt, { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 51 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Miller

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison

Isaac

Isaac

{ Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Eleventh June 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Campbell

Simon, { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 25 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

C 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Campbell
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Feb. 2., 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

C. A. King
Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Leavelle

Dr. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545)

Capt.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Campbell

Tifer, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Lizbeth Town, May 23, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

b

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Campbell

Put

, Capt.

Cox's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

Mar. 1, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

Gardner

(548d)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pincon Campbell

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Wrote Mr. Morris Jan 21*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Extra Service

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Loren

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Campbell

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Owen

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Simeon Campbell**Prh.*, Capt. *Box's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781.Time of Service, *Mar. 1. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *2* *10* —Amount of Depreiation, £ *12* *5* *10*State Stores, £ *1* *0* *0*Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1* *17* *6*Balance due, £ *9* *8* *4*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C 9

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon + Camble

Pu, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

In Command Jersey Huts

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Oren

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Simon Canble

Pr, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

On Command

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Green

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pyneon Camble

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comm. N. Jersey

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Campbell

Pat, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Deserted December

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Campbell

PM

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Men

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pinckney Campbell

Pu, } 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Shew

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Campbell

PM

Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Cambell

Pl

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Loren

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pincon Cambell

Plt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

On Command Morris Town Hills

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Allen

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Cambell

Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

On Commision Jersey Huts

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Loren

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Campbell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept* *Feb 28*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Campbell
Simon

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master,
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 15 D

Signer, Simon X Campbell

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

W. J. Sherman

Copyist.

Simon Campbell
Orb

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t John Flahavan's
Comp^y, Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t, do Hereby acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogon Jun^r P. Master,
the Sums Prefix^d to our names, which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in Full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 3 S 8 D 8

Signer's Name, Simon x Campbell

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

5762
Campble, Edward

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campble, Edward

574 574a
Campbell McDonald

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Life | *Life*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37 11 24 68	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also

C. | 1 | N. J.

McDonald Campbell

Fife, { Capt. John Conway's Co., in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.

Roll dated New Brunswick, Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 11th, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty.

Gastrell Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

McDonald Campble
5th, *Conways* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Nov. 11, 1775.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

433
Vol....., page.....

(575)

West
Copyist.

✓ 3749
Lamsfield, Benjamin

New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37091003	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

1

N. J.

Benj^m Campfield

{ Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 2 , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

575
Previous Number 574a
+ Campfield, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

6

1

N. J.

John Campfield
Reddicks

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 30, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

disch'd Mar 1, 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 311

Wise

(575)

Copyist.

John Campfield

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Campfield

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 5, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 26 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 3 D 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Campfield

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Aug 6 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Campfield

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(645)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Campfield
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Sept 17*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Campfield

Prt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Campfield

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John + Compfield

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Campfield

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Campfield

Priv., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Campfield
Private

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jour Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 5* 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 Mo* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. C. Mearns

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

John Campfield

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time

Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(645)

(opvst.)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Campfield
Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan 6* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

As shown in Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. B. B.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John⁺ Camfield

Put { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 & 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Campfield

Pri^v

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Campfield

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ino Campfield

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Mar*
1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut.
Col. Conway's Company.

W. E. Carter

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Campfield

Out, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

William H. ...

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carroll Michael

577 E

Carmine Edward.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carmine, Edward.

210 E.
Carnine Edward

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carnine, Edward

579
Carmine Corn?

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carmine Cornelius

580
Carmine Edwards

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carmine Edwards

581
Cunningham, Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37175457	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

N. J.

Robert Cunningham
Company Co.,

1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Nov^r, 11, 1775.

Term enlisted for ...

Casualties ...

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 11 page 33

(575)

Wise
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

Robert Cunningham

Pri

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 14, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

A. H. Davis

582
Cape John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape
2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Col^o Ogdon's Arrangemt commiss^d in
part"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

2^d Lieut John Cape No. 6
Appointed 3^d Apl. 1777.

Remarks: Nominated by Col.
Ogdon under his Excellency's
authority.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

John Coaple
Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut* on an

Abstract
of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Co^l Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*
....., 17 ..

From what Time Inclusive, *Dec 1*, 1777

To what Time Inclusive, *Dec 31*, 1777

Number of Days, *31*

Rations @ Day, *2*

Rations Rec^d, *31*

Rations Ret^d, *31*

10 5 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

40
(5436) *W. H. Coe* Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Cape

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Co^l Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*

, 17

From what time Inclusive, *Aug. 29*, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, *Sept. 29*, 1777.

Number of Days, *32*

Rations $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Day, *2*

Rations Received, *33*

Rations due, *31*

(a 10^d *115.10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(543a)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Cape.

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Co^l Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*

, 17

From what time Inclusive, *Sept 30*, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, *Oct 31*, 1777.

Number of Days, *32*

Rations $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Day, *2*

Rations Received, *4*

Rations due, *60*

(a, 10^d

2, 10, 0.

Remarks:

Number of records:

42

(543)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

6

1.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

John Cape

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Co^l Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*

, 17

From what time Inclusive, *Nov. 1*, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, *Nov. 30*, 1777.

Number of Days, *30*

Rations $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Day, *2*

Rations Received, *16*

Rations due, *44*

(at 10^d *16 8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(543.)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

L

I

N. J.

John Cape
Lt. Wm Myers Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Ap^l, 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Resigned, Sept., 12
78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14* page *33*

(575)

Wm

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape
2 Lieut

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1 to May 31, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10.25 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Forw'd

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape

2d Lt - { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 10. 2. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May £ 10. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shew

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Bape

2d Lt., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$ 10 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

le

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape

E. Lt., { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £ 10 .. 2 .. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd & Paid on July 15th 1777

W. J. H. H. H.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape

2 Lt, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$ 10. 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Owen

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape

2 Lieut. { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$10. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape

2^d Lieut. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8. D.

Amount £ 10 = 2 = 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

Copyist.

(545)

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape

2^d Lieut. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *8. 2.*

Amount *\$ 10 - 2 - 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John 10 p 2
2 d, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*
of enlistment to the 1st
Decr, Penna. Enclusem, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 7, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ans 3/7 0*

Next Roll on file dated May 5 1777

* **This company subsequently became**
Capt. John V. Angel's company.

L. Adams, B. H. J. [unclear]

W. H. [unclear]

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape
2d Lieut.

Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Mouth*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick at Bethley
home

Nowhere

John Cape
Lieut. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Taken in Nov. 30*, 1777 .
Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

T. Jones

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Cape

Lieut.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

6 | 1 | N. J.

John Cape

2 Lt, 1st Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Chas Patterson

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape
2d Leut. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8. 2.

Amount L. 10. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape

2^d Lieut { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Month, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8 2

Amount £ 10 - 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape

2^d Lieut. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$10 2 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape
2^d Lieut, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., com-
manded by Colonel M. Ogden, from
Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

April 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay

\$ 10 - 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lona

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape

Lt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *S. D.*

Amount of pay *£ 10 - 2 - 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape

Lt

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

June 1st, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dolls

Amount

£ 13 - 15⁸/₁₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

(545)

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape

2^d Lieut. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 8.

Amount £ 13 - 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Cape

Lieut. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month 20²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 8.

Amount £ 13. - 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape

Lieut. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 13 15

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned Sept. 17

Deduct 15 days from

Lieut. Cape's pay 8 5 0

Long

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Angel

Sergeant { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Resigned

Remarks:

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
7th Co. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.
Roll dated Elizth Town Oct. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Apr. 10, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape
2 Lt. 7th Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.
Roll dated Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Apr. 10, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape

*1 Lt
7th Co.*

{ 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Apr 10*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Resigned

Bogan

John Cape
Lieut., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March to Jan 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape

2 Lieut., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Feb. 28*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Mch 25*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T. Jones

John Cape
Line, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Apl. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Navy Forge Camp Apl. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

T. Jones

John Cape
Lieut., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James
(543) *Conrict.*

6

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape

Lieut.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 1778 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. Jones

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape

Lieut.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth on July 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

John Cape

(Copyist.)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape

Lieut., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

T. Jones

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jno. Cape

Lieut., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Sept. 10*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned 12 Sept.*

J. Jones

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape
2 Lt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Danil Piatt's Comp^y Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. M., the sums Prefix^d to our Names, Which with moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay from Dates of Enlistments, Till the first Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

held dated, 17

Pay Due, £

10 S 2 D 6

Signer's Name,

John Cape

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545i)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cape
2 St.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“ We the subscribers of Cap^t And^w M^cMyer’s
Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden’s Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r pay Master
the sums Prefix’d to Our Names, Which with
Moneys heretofore rec’d is in full of pay for the
month of May, 1777—”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 10 S. 2 D. 6

Signer,

John Cape

Remarks:

Number of records:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 583
Car, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Bar
P.M.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with
the Flag Boat.

T Jones

584
Carberry Francis

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carbury Francis

585

Carbery Francis

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carbury Francis

586
Carbury Francis

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carbury Francis

+ 587
Carbury, Francis

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17 37428136	42
18 30088	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Carbury

Sergt, Capt. *Dayton's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *May 15, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *300 0*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *984 50 0*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *924 7 6*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

b

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Barbury

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan. Feb. March April May June & July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Southern Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

L | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis + Carberry
Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st.
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 19 1782*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Barbury

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed, Jan. 19/82

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

6 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Carbury
Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *McCh.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 28,*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Carbury
Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr
2, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Carbury
Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Carbury
Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 8, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6" 82

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Carbury

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

8 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

6 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Carbury
Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

8, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

(543)

Bogan

Copyist.

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Carbury
Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1782.
Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept
6, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan
(543) Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Barbury

Sgt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

11, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Francis Barbary
Sgt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *war*
Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*
5th 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Carbury

Sgt.

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nr.

30th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogart

(543)

Copyist.

L | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Carbury

Sgt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*

24, 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Carbery

Serps

Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1782 to Jan. 1, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1782.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 120 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

W. H. H. H.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Fran^s Carbery

Sgt.

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783 .

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

17, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogert

b

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis barberry
Sergt, Capt. Dayton's Co.
Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated
Not dated, 17

Time of service, May 15, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

588
Carey, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curry, John.

589
Vargan Solomon.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vargan Solomon

590
Corrington Benjⁿ

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corrington Benjamin

3-95
Carl Ephraim

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carl Ephraim

592
Carl Ephraim

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carl Ephraim

5-93
Carle, Adrian

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adrian Carle

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*Joined 4 June,
an Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Adrian Carle

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adريان Carle

Pr.

{ Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 4*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2 - 5 - 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined 4 June*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Correct.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adريان Carle

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Eliz. h. Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Carle

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adريان Carle

P.M. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adريان Carle

prob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Sept. 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Harrell

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adriam Carlo

Pr. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

James

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adrian Carle

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

C. Russell

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adreyan Carlo

Priv., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *18*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adrian Carle

Jacob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town War. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Adrian Barle

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(645)

T. Jones

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adryan Carle

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 10*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 5th Company.

Howell

B

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Adrien Barle

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. Jones

Copist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adريان Carle

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 3* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ..

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Doornal

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adrian Barie

Enl., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adريان Carle

pos, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

House

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adryan Carle

Pvt., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adrian Carle

Prob. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Townmch. 23*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 3* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged 3 mch.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(548)

Samuel

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adريان Carle

Pr., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

Adrain Carle
100 streets Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 14, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties *dis chd. Mar. 3. 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *34*

Wise

594
+ *Carle, Ephraim*

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Carle

Pr., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Morristown*
8 Oct.

(543)

Tyler

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Carle

Plt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd Brigade Hosp'l*

T Jones

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephim Carl

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Hospital sick October.

Remarks:

b

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eph^m Carrole

Priv., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hospital & Oct*

T. Jones

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eph^m Carl

Pnt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2 10^s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Carroll⁺

For, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept. 10, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

T. Jones

K

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Kerl

Pvt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$*

Amount *L 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim⁺ Carl

Dr., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Ephraim Carl

Copyst.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Ephraim T. Carl

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

C

1

N. J.

Ephraim ^XCarvol
Vth Angels Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July*, 17*78*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *7 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *35*

(575)

W. H. P.

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment. 1777-83.)

Ephraim Carl
Pvt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1st, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eph^m Carle

Pr., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T. Jones

Ephraim Carle
Pr., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabethtown Jan 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted *June 1*, 17____.
Term of enlistment *9 mos.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard.*

T. Jones
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Carle

Pvt.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eph^m Barle

Put, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Ephraim Barle

Pr 1 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

595
+ Carman, Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

David Garrison
Dr., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *September*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(0)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Curran +

Co 1, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *April*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(1)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amiel Corman

Co. 1, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 11, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Gues Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C. A. S.

David Palmer
No. 1, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *June 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 10, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(1)

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel Carman

Pr 1,

{ Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 8

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

None

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(C)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Cannon
Privt, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Reuben Cannon

Dr { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(A.L.)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Camant
Port, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Card
Copied.

(0) | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Paul Carman
Plt, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(0)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nathan C. Cannon

Port, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(9) | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Carman
Drk, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Manuel Carman
Port, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

12 1/2 years
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

10

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Cannon

Pr. 1, { 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 1, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 4.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

+ 596
Carman Jonathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

John C. Garrison
No 1, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1782.
Roll dated *April 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Nov* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 22, 1782 _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Jonathan (Carrman)
{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Garman
(Capt.), { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*82*?

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

May 12, 17*82*.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Ogden

Co. { Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *life*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *one killed one wounded*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(pass)

597
+ Carman, Nathaniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Matthias Ogden
Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1st* *Oct. 1st* *Nov. 1st* *Dec. 1st*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jersey Bull. June 5, 1782*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(0)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Ogden

Co. 1, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellab Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(0

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Ogden

Ogden, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

1st 11th 1st 1st 1st 1st

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(11111)

Matthias Ogden
{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 11, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

PAID
Corrpt.

(0

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Ogden

Pvt. { Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1st, 1782.

Roll dated

June 1st, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1st, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(0)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias. Carman

3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Sept 1, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(0)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matth. Colman
P. 1, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Repaired, Young, & Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Ogden

Plt, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 4, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C⁰ | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Carman
Privt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties Isaac Carman Killed

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Matthias Ogden
(Co 1), { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Commanded by*

Will Hall

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nathaniel Carman

Port, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Gues Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(0)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Ogden

Co. 1, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Sept 14*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *Sept 14*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *Sept 14*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelland-Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(0)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Ogden

*7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 14

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Carmine's 7th
ARMY *Edward*

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5556 16 11 11</i>	26
2	<i>12 11 11</i>	27
3	<i>11 11 11</i>	28
4	<i>11 11 11</i>	29
5	<i>11 11 11</i>	30
6	<i>11 11 11</i>	31
7	<i>11 11 11</i>	32
8	<i>11 11 11</i>	33
9	<i>11 11 11</i>	34
10	<i>11 11 11</i>	35
11	<i>11 11 11</i>	36
12	<i>11 11 11</i>	37
13	<i>11 11 11</i>	38
14	<i>11 11 11</i>	39
15	<i>11 11 11</i>	40
16	<i>11 11 11</i>	41
17	<i>11 11 11</i>	42
18	<i>11 11 11</i>	43
19	<i>11 11 11</i>	44
20	<i>11 11 11</i>	45
21	<i>11 11 11</i>	46
22	<i>11 11 11</i>	47
23	<i>11 11 11</i>	48
24	<i>11 11 11</i>	49
25	<i>11 11 11</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein *4*

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ *See also:* _____

Co

1

N. J.

Edward Bonine

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day, 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 7

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Conine

Yot, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 nov.*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Harrell

(543)

Copyin

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edw^d Carrine

pot

{ Captain Daniel Piatt's Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs. ordering War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Samuel

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Cornine

1st, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Sept. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Next Roll on file taken 1/1/1799

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howell

Edward Carnine

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's
Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey
Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 Dells*

Time of service..... *1 M.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *\$0 2, 10 2.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

Per order

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Conini

Priv., Capt. Forman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Apr. 25, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 20 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 83 0 0

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 77 2 6

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Conine

Plt, Capt. Forman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

April 25, 1777 to Aug. 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G A Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

B

1

N. J.

Edward Corninnes
Piatts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar, 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for 3 y

Casualties li's ch'd, Mar, 8, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 433, page.....

(575)

Copyist.

Sp

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Cannine

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 1 to May 31*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. A. L.

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eduard Lammine

(Pvt), { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Matthias Ogden

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Canine

Plt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel
Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *77*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

November

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Edward Carmine

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

B

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Edward Canine

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1*

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Edward Canine

B | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edw d Carnine

PM { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *6 73 Dols*¹⁷.

Pay per month *1 m m*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2 10 ³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowland

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Edward Carmine

Plt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ed Monmouth*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Edward + Corrine

Out, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2k*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edw d. Carmine

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighth. Town Oct.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

L

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 10, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Am Comd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

(Copyist.)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Aug. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

(copyist.)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Month held June*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine

Pat

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edw. Carmine

Prof. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 25, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

M. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edw. Carmine

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 25, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July, 1778.*

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

(Copyist.)

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine

-----, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1 Jan. 5, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan 5, 1778.*

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3y. or during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edwd. Carmine

Int

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.
Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs. or during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

(Copyist.)

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine

Platt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 73 Cents

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 210 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin

Copyist.

L

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eduard Carvine

Pl

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *6 3/4 mths*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *17 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$0 2.10 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wm. H. ...

Copyist.

Eduard Carnine

PM { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nov 1783

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edw Carnine

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

March

Copied.

Edward Carmine

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

N. J.

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edud Carnine

PM

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

78

Commencement of time

17

78

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay \$ 2.10²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eduard Carmine

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, *1st*.

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2.10²*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *✓*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

B

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Edud Carmine

PM { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10?*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thos. White

(515)

Copyist.

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edud Carmine

PM

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17

78

Commencement of time

Aug 1

17

78

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2.10?

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eduard Carmine

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howell

Edward Barnes

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *6 2/3 dls*.

Pay per month *12 1/2*.

Time of service *12 1/2*.

Whole time of service *17*.

Subsistence *for 2, 10 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for 2, 10 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

For value

Copyist.

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Barnine

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *\$ 2.10 2*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

He [unclear]

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine

Plt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *69 dols*, 17.

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2,10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine

Put { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Copyist.

K

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Kenine

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Canine

Priv

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine

Put,

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine

Priv

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment star

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine

Plt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *6 3/4 dols*, 17 .

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

D. Ogden

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eduard Garvine

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Garrine

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *6 1/2 dols*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

10

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edw d Carmine

Pratt { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 79

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2, 10 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

Edward Carmine
Pvt { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.
Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month *66 dollars*
Time of service *8 days*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*
Amount *4³⁰ 90 dollars.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dischd 8 March,*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

Edud Kenin

Plt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May & June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin

10

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward D. Carlin

Major { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *62 3/4 d. b.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Conine

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2,10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Towlin
Copyist.

A

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eduard + Kenine

Pvt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo & 14 days*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

[Signature]

K

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Kerine

PP { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

Oct 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

79

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

No

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo 10dols

Amount

\$6.55

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Powell

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine

Pt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 1 00 dols*

Amount *16 60 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

North

(10)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Cornine

Prst, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66 40/100 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *16 40/100 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

Edmund Carmine
Prk, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the months
of *Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 1780.
Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *None*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collins
(543) *Collins* Copyst.

Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
*New Jersey Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1780.
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Edward Carnine

Prof

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mar. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Cornine

Priv.

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischd. Mar. 8, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Edw^d

Garnine

Priv

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo

Amount 50 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Hammur

Copyst.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Canine

Platt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount *33 30 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Corrine

Reg't, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Deserted 27th Mich

Noted and on file 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Stamp
Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Leornine

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Corvins

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 "1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Stamp
Copyist.

6

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Corrine

Put, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 5th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Kemp

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edw'd Leonard

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Hutts near Morristown *Feb 28*, 17*82*.
Roll dated

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined 20th Feb.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Cornine

Dr. T. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Muster guard

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Cornine

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Stump

Copyist.

6

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Cornine

Sgt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 21"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]

(548)

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Leornine

Put

{ Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17⁸².

Roll dated

July 8, 17⁸².

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6" 17⁸²

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Shirley

Copyist.

B

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Edmund Corning

Part, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 24, 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Henry
Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Edw'd Corrine

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Thompson
Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edw'd Cornine

Prst, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Shirley
Copied.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Edwin Cornine

But, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Dan^l Piatt's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Regim^t do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer, Edward Carmine

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

Ed. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Carmine
Private

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Danil Piatt's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. M.,
the sums Prefix^d to our Names, Which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments, Till the first Day of May,
1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £

2 S. 10 D.

Signer's Name

Edward Carmine

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

599
Carmon Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carman Daniel

600
Carmon Jonⁿ

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carman Jonathan

601
Carmon Nathl.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carman Nathaniel

602
Carmon Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Carmon

Plt., { 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alma

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Carmou

Per- { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Loren

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Carmon

Priv, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Ogden

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cannon

Pvt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alv

Copyist.

J | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Th^o Carman

Pl, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Carmon

Pvt, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1782.
Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alieu

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos^d Carmon

Pvt., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.
Sept 6, 1782.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

XOre

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Spool *Carmon*

Port, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

No 00 *Carman*

Pat, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Done

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Th^o Cannon

Pat, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Joined May 4

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L. Allen

(548)

Copyist.

603

Carmoul, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Carmoul

Out, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Write Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Discharged 4th Feb'y 82.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Flahaven

604
Carmuel. Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Carmichael

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Oct*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Quota*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Officer*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Colling

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Carmel
Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomas

60

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Carmichael
Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Isaac Morrison
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Liberty Town, Dec. 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos *Carmel*
Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

647-a
Carmuel, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crowell, Joseph

605

Carney, Lawrence

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 <i>37430854</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 1 1 178

Laurence Barney
Priv 1st Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Laurence Barney Priv 1st
Regt: Mar 1 1779 to Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

L

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Laurance Carney

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan'y Feb. May Apr
May June & July, 17 *81*

Roll dated

August 1, 17 *81*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Southern Army

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

over his

LP

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lawrence Carney

Cpt { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov and
of *Dec 1781 Jan'y 21, 1782*

Roll dated

Jan'y 21, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

(548)

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Laurence Barney

Not { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

(548)

Copyist.

CP

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lawrence Barney

Pr, { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

*Dischd 11 March
82. Time expired.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543)

Howlin

Copyist.

606
+ Carmine Cornelius

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11 3709 1660	36
12 1712	37
13 5907	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

B

1

N. J.

Cornelius Cornine
Pratt's Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 44 32, page 32

(575)

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

Cornelius Conine

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day, 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Copyst.

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cornel Cannine +

PA. Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel
Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

6 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cornilius Comine

pot. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Nov.*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

With Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

House

Copyist

le

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Cor^e Carmine

pot, { Captain Daniel Piatt's Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs. or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Amuel

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cor *Carnine*

Cpt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nov

Copyist.

B **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cornet Carmine

Platt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *77*

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cors. Carnine

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1 to Jan. 5, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y. or during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cors. Carnine

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

(Copyist.)

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Cornelius Carmine

CR

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *January*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 - 200*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 2/3*

Amount *2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cross. Carvine

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mich. 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

(543)

Copyst.

Co

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Co Carmine

Platt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$0 2, 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. W. L.

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Cor. Carmine

Pat. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En. comd. on the
Lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copied.

B | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cornel Carmine

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

607
Carmine, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3717 6075	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also

C

1

N. J.

David Carmine
Liatts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*[This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.]

Vol *34* page

(575)

Wise
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Dand. Carmine

Int, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copied.

608 9.8
Carmine, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35161012	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Carnine

Pvt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nov 1

(545)

Copyist.

⁶⁰⁹
Carr Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carr Daniel

610
Carr, Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

1

N. J.

Peter Carr

Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 - 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 26 , 1775 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

See 3256

Asst Davis

Copyist.

✓ 611
Carroll Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37176010	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Carral

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From enlistment of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Feb 18* _____.

Nov 1777.

Remarks: *Deserter 7 Apl*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Raven

B

1

N. J.

Thomas Carr
Baldwins

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 18, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Des'd. April 7

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *17* 34 page

Wise

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 612
Carrick, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

1

N. J.

Thomas Carrick

Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 - 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1 , 1775 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

613
Carrill, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coryell, John.

614
Carrington Ben.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carrington Benjamin

615
Carrol Ephraim

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carle Ephraim

616
Carroll Ebe^m

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carle Ephraim

⁶¹⁷
Cartwright Thos

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cartwright, Thomas

⁶¹⁸
Carter, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4 N. J. Regt.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Corpl., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7.30/40 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30/40 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Casey

(545)

Copyist.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Corpl; { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/40 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/40 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coney

Q

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Corpl.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

. 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Purlough.

J. Carter

Copist.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Capt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st Oct., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 12/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 mo. 10.

Amount \$ 6-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Osgood

Q

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Corpl. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

Copist.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Corpl.

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 ds - 14 2/3

Amount 8 - 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey

(545)

Copyist.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter.

Corpl., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Baker

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Prpl, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

Copyist.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Coopl., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Orpl. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May & June 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 .

Time of service 3 mos .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 5 .

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter.

Corpl.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Baker
Copyist.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Co. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Corpl.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist.

David Carter

Capt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/13*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey.

Q

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Corpl.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Baker

Cornet.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Capt.

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 1 m. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Carey

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Corpl., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Capt, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{30}{40}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence $\frac{1}{2}$ mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 $\frac{30}{40}$ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Tracy

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Corpl.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Carter

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Enpl., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 24/ Dols.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 64/ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. C.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Corpl., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist.

David Carter

Corpl., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 30/98 Dols.

Time of service 2 mos. 21 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46 72/98 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted, 26 July, 80

Remarks:

Cracy

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carter

Corpl.

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of Foot, 1st Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserbed 21st July, 80.

⁶¹⁹
* Carter George

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

*1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	3707-1090	33
9	37431753	34
10	1721	35
11	37175417	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
*23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

620
+ Carter, George

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: 100 620

✓ See also

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount *\$2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Corpl.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Rec. 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T. Jones

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

* To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 3/4* dollars

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 = 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Capt.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Nov. 30, 1717.*

Roll dated *Jan. 3, 1718.*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

B

I

N. J.

George Carter
Corpl., Wm Myers Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar., 10, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Deot., Augt., 28*

Corpl., Juny., 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *33*

Wise

Copyst.

G

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Corpl

Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Nov 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Nov 4, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hearts

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter
Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2.13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mew

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$ 2. 15^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

men

6 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Cartor
Corpl } Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 Mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *pay due \$ 2 - 15 - 0* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay
Next roll on file Sept 1777

Forrester

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Cartor

Capt. { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.16*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2.16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shen

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Cartor

Capt. { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Ls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount pay \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

Copyist.

60

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Connor

100/10 { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*

of Independence to the 1st
day of June inclusive, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 7, 17 77.

Appointed

March 10, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

next roll on file dated Nov 17 77

X This company subsequently became
Capt. John V. Angell Co.

X added by 100/10 of 1777

at the time

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Pr., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Carter

Privat, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$210

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

P. 1. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 13 50

Time of service 1 1 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 2 8

Amount 1 2 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Prv.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Pvt

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2.10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo. Carter

Plt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Pvt.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time

Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Carter

Pr.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Eliz. Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Pvt

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Carter

Prvt.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Sept. 10*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Corpl

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

b

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. Jones

(Copyist.)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1st, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8.
L 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Capt.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *M* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Corpl { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 - 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

Copyist.

6

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Capt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

(548)

J. Jones

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Corpl,

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., com-
manded by Colonel M. Ogden, from
Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

April 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay

\$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Carter

George Carter { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*18*.

Roll dated *Barley Forge May 2*, 17*18*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Brigade guard*

James

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 8 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo. Carter

Company, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to April 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Camp April 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Corpl

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time

1 month, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - 15 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Feb. 28*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Mch 25*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Jones

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Cartor

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 15 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Cartor

Enpl.

Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Jan 31, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Carter

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo

Carter

Pr 1,

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay

2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Cartor
Corpl.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t And^w McMyer's
Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with
Moneys heretofore rec'd is in full of pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 15 D

Signer,

Geo. Cartor

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

[Signature]

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter
Col

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t And^m McMyer's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A Ogden Ju^r P M.
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay, from
Dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May,
1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £

2 S 15 D

Signer's Name,

Geo. Carter

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

621
Carter, George

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter
Private, Capt. Ogden's Co.
Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

Mar 9, 1777 to Dec 31, 1779.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

80

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ensign

Ensign, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay 1000 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W. L. Loring

(545)

Copyist.

Deer Hunter

Art, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1779*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *1779*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *permanently 10⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰*

Amount *of 1779 16⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Pvt. { 9th Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *A*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Mar 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Forster

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Currier

Plt.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *of pay 20.30.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

6 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.
Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment War .
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties .. _____

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Hasterling
(543) Copyist.

George Courier
Sept. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*7* .

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 177*7* .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/2* dols. .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 14 days 14 2/3* dols. .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *77* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter
Capt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2, 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Colling

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Currier

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay + August, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 21.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ On roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

(545)

Copy.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter
Prst., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven
Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Counter

Det., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 6

of *Apr. May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 7.10.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

Co

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. H. Sturges

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Custer

Det., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2/10/4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

(545)

Collings

Copyist.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Apr 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Grassie

62

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

C. Carter, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2.100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter
Pos., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.
Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Mar 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment during the war.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

G. Carter

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Corporal, Capt. Ogden's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Jan 1, 1780, to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Carter

Corp

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *A*

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Cp Roughton Clove, Jan 3, 1781*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter
Corpl. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1780.
Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) *Massachusetts* *Convict.*

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Carter

Corps, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of *May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *7³⁰ 10⁰⁰ Dols.*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount *52 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

C. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter
Corpl. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. H. H. H. H.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Corporal, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 1780.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰ Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount *17³⁰ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collins

Co

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Carter

Carter, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰ L. & 10 S.*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 L. & 10 S.*

Amount *17³⁰ L. & 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

William

(515)

Copyist.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Carter
Corp., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll 1785.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(548)

C. Furling

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Corp.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7⁵⁰ Dols.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount *24⁰⁰ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W. H. Linsley

Copyist.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Carter

Corpl., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mendham, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. H. H. H. H.

George Carter
Corp; { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month *of*
of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781.
Roll dated *Camp Dobbs Ferry, Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) *Shawling* Copyist.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter
Pt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick pres*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven
Copied.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Priv., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Flahaven

Col 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter
Pvt, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

A. J. Flahaven
(Copied.)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter
Plt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Gasterling

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Prt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

6, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

from July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Fosterling

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter
Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for June
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Easterling
Copyist.

Co. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter
Prt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Flahaven
Copyist.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pt 1, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, Mary, 1782.

Roll dated June 10, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment. *War* ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Featuring

Copyright.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Priv.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1782

Roll dated

May 10

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo Carter

Prst, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28th Feb. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter

Priv.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Natts, Feb. 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Eastman

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo Carter
Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Flahaven

Co | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carter
Pvt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb., 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

George Carter

622
Carter, Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(D)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Carter
Pat., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb March April May June July* 1781 .
Roll dated *Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted July 18*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

623.
Carter, Israel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Israel Carter

Pri

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1786.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 20 dollars

Amount of pay 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

624
Carter, Jonathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: .

See also

C

1

N. J.

Jonathan Carter

Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1-1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detained for debt
in Morris Co

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

625
Carter Richard

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46 3742 797~
22	47 7733
23	48 3717 611
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

C

1

N. J.

Richard Carter
Meads Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Oct. 14, 1798.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 435, page 6.

(575)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richd Carter

Co., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10⁴

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Carter

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17⁴⁸.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 14, 17.

To what time paid 6th, 17.

Pay per month 6th.

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 .. 8 .. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

pany.

Asst Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Carter

Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17⁴⁸.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Carter

Pri

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

AH Davis

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richd. Carter

Roll { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sep, 1778.

Elizabeth Town

Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *joined 14 Oct*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Carter

Pr. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1788.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct. 18, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: In lieu of James
Stout. Rec'd in
Capt. Read's Company.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richd. Carter

Wm { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*

Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richd. Carter

1st { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town

Dec 15 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richd. Carter

Det

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town

Jan 6 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Carter

Pvt

, Capt.

Meads

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb. 1. 1779 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Carter

Pri

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₂ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

At Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Carter⁺

Pr: { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17⁴⁹.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 6th dollars, 17 .

Pay per month 1 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelland Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Carter

in { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Carter

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr^l May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr^l 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 9.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

①

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich. Carter

Pri

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ dollars

Time of service 8 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $88\frac{30}{90}$ dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted from Apr 1

being sick

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-pany.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richd Carter

Port, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Elizabeth Town
Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist

Richard Ogden

_____, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17____.
Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1st
Co.
Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *June 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17*78*.
Commissioned *June 10*, 17*78*.
Enlisted *June 10*, 17*78*.
Term of enlistment *1 year*.
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Tuck Co. Co.

Giles, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Mar 16*, 17*91*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Cass
Copyist.

Richard Carter
1777, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See at last page*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Carter

Pat, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Cole's Plains Nov 8, 17

Appointed 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & unwell.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Richard Ogden

Plt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1781*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Carter

Pr

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 20 dols.

Amount of pay 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Carter

Pri

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dols.

Amount of pay 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Carter

Pri { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dols.

Amount of pay 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis

(545)

Copyst.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Richard Carter

1st, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1781.

Roll dated May 1781.

Appointed May 1781.

Commissioned May 1781.

Enlisted May 1781.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

(9)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Carlor

Pr 1 { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Not on the Muster Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Richard Carter
(Priv 1), { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May June & July*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____ .
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(2)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Carter
Prvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. (last) Nov. 1800*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1st 1801*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Richard Parker
Park, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Rich^d Carter**Pub.*, Capt. *Mead's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^r, __________ *April 5*, 1781 .Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780* .Monthly Pay, £ *2⁰ 10* .Amount of Depreiation, £ *43⁰ 5⁰ 5* .

State Stores, £ _____

Cash from the Commis^r, £ _____Balance due, £ *37⁰ 7⁰ 11* .

Remarks: _____

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Carter

Plt

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May June July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1781*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged & re-enlisted*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Baster

Co. 1, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sep. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.*

Roll dated *Jan. 1st 1782.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Richard Carter

Co. 1, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment Three

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties none

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(0

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Parker

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Adi*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *at present none*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(0)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richd. Carter
Co 1, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *June 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-pany.

(0

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Carter

Pat. { Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
June 8, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(543)

(0111)
Copyist.

Richd. Carter
Plt, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 8, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *None*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yeilas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(Call)
Copyist.

(C)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Carter

Co 1, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Hyman's Band*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Convict.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Carter
Part, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Richard Carter
Co 1, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded by enemy*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(0)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Carter

Pat, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Wounded* _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Carter

Part, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *3d and 7th*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Copied

(C)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Carter

Capt, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *found dead. Buried*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Richard Carter

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Mar 19*, 17*83*.

Company *Meads*

Remarks:

(0)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cricket Club

Vol., { 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *1 dead 1 missing*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Carter

Pr { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid 6⁶⁰, 17

Pay per month 6⁹⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount of pay 16⁶⁰ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

626
Carter Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

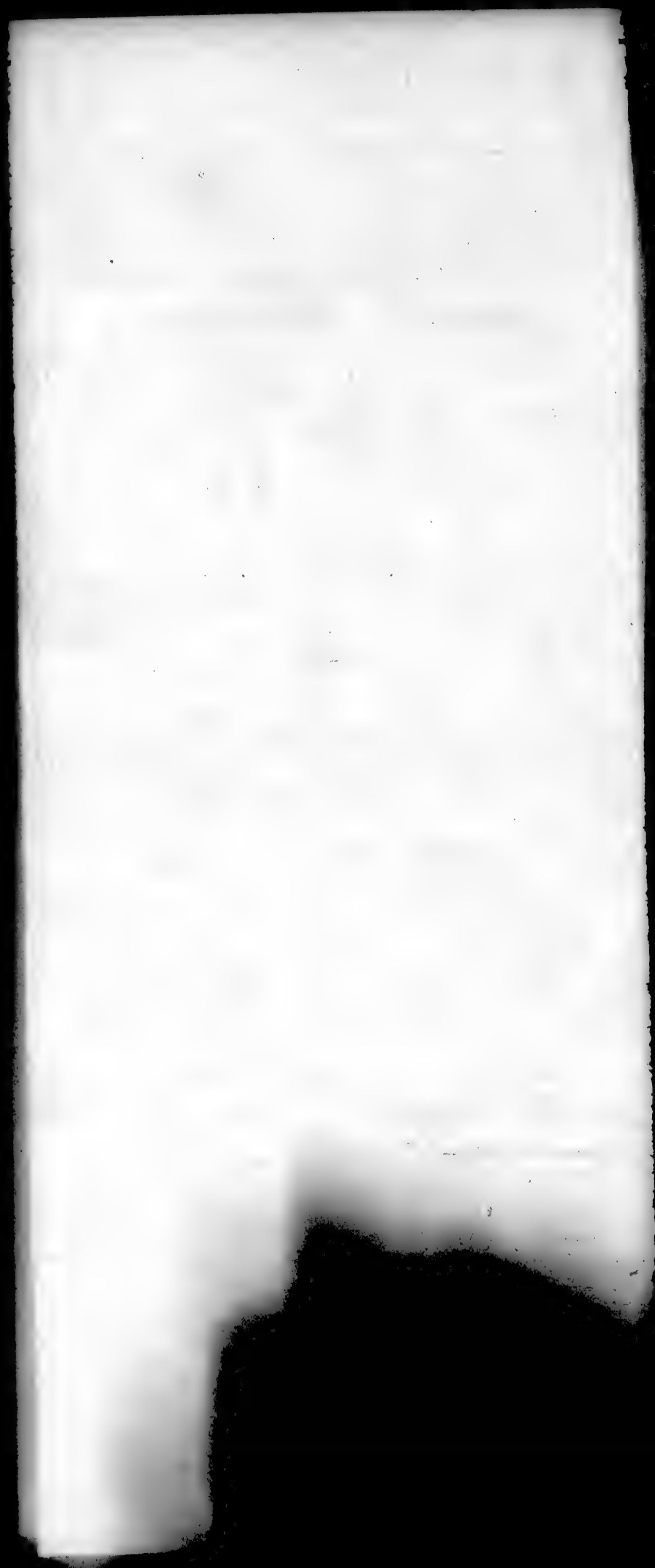
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19 37 17 60 16	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also



C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Carter

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 5, 17.

To what time paid June 6, 17.

Pay per month 6 3

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 3 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Samuel Carter
No 1, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July 1778*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dead*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Carler

Priv., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1778.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Carter

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17⁴8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid 6⁴, 17.

Pay per month 6³.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

AH Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Carter

Pvt.

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Sep 10, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town
Sep 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Cass
Copyist

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Carter

Pr, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17th 8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Carlet

Part { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*

Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *find June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 5 Octor*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Carter

Pot,

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town
Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Cass

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Carter

Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid 6th, 17.

Pay per month 6th.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

pany.

A. H. Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Carter

Port, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*
Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sauil Carter

Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 5..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in Sept.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Carter

Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 29, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Carter

Pri

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Carter

Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.

Elizabeth Town

Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 29, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as, Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

[Signature]

Copyist

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Carter

Pri, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid 6th, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

() **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Meacham
1st, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated *1st March*, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Carter

Pri, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid 6th, 17

Pay per month 6th 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yeilas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Carter

Wt, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town N.J. 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to 3d Co. 1779*

Continued in roll of 3d Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

W. Hall

C

1

N. J.

Amuel Carter
Meads Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged Mar, 1,

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *33*

(575)

W. L. L.

Copyist.

627
Carter, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37432072	28
4 176015	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Carter

Det., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *3s, 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Taken prisoner 23 Apr.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Carter

Priv, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Taken prisoner 23 Apr*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Presiding

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Carter

Appears on *the reverse side of a*
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, The field & Staff Officers,
of Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t, Do hereby acknowledge
to have Rec^d from A Ogden Jun^r P. Mas^r the
sums Prefix^d to our Names which together with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of pay, from
Dates of Appointments Till the first Day of May,
1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ — *S 3* *D 4*

Signer's Name,

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(1) Thomas Greeter
Flu havers Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *(Apr. 24, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Prison Apr 25*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *34*

Wise
Copyist.

628
Carterlin Curran

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carterlin Curran

629
Cartite Thomas.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cartwright Thomas,

630
Carter George

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carter George.

631

Carter George

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carter George

632
Carter Rich^d

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carter Richard

633
Carter Saml

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carter Samuel.

634
* Cartright, Edward

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 37431961	30
6 1993	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

✓ See also

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Cartright
prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to June 6, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 6, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 27* 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 20 April*

Deserted on file Jan. 20, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Edward Cartwright

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Additional pay due before*
Apr. 1 not accounted for.
for 2 mos. & 3 day @ 50^s per mo.
L 5 - 5^s

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(645)

T Jones

Copied.

C

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward Cartwright

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops,
commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Roll

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated May 20, 1777

When enlisted Jan. 27, 1777

By whom enlisted Lt. J. Piatt

Where enlisted Hunterdon

When joined the Regiment May 17, 1777

When deserted , 17

Where supposed to be

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543f)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Edw L Cartwright
Priv

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Dan^l Baldwin's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d from A Ogden P Master the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 7 S 15 D

Signer's Name,

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edw L Cartright

Plt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

Jones

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Edward Cartrite

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Daniel Baldwin's Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master the Sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer,

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

C

I

N. J.

Edward Cartwright
of Longstreet Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan, 17, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 433, page 33

(575)

Whale
Copy st.

632
Cartwright Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cartwright Thomas

635-a
Cartrite, Edward

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cartright, Edward

^{6.3.6}
Cartwright Thos

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cartwright Thomas.

636-6
Cartwright, Edward

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cartwright, Edward

⁶³⁷
+ Cartwright, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	70399412	26	101612
2		27	6362
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	3742006
25		50	9761

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tho: Cartwright

Put

, Capt.

Piatts

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Mar 2. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

1

N. J.

Thomas Cuthwright
Hu havens Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar. 23, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost May 24*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *34*

(575)

Wise
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Conbright
Plt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *and.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 24 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

John Connelright
P. R., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *21 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$1.15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded 22 May.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Cartwright

Pos. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted 24 May.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. A. terlin

Copied.

C **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Cartwright

Pvt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *6 1/2 Mo*, 17

Pay per month *1 Mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Cartright

PM { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *73 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nov 1788
Copyist.

B **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Bartwright
W { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17 *78*.
Commencement of time *May*, 17 *78*.
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2.10 2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

✓

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Cartwright

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 7/3 dols*

Time of service *1 m m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *off pay \$ 2, 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Cartwright

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *693dls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay - \$2,104*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

L

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Cartwright

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$210 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowhere

60

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Cartwright

Prv

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$210²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

Copyist.

Thos Hartwright

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *6 3/4*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *L^d 2.10²*

Amount *L^d 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartwright

C. H. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *6*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 73dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowland

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Cartwright

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(Copyist.)

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Cartright

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On the Lines*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Cartwright

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co, 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mount holly

June, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wh.

Baggage

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. N. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Cartwright

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to July 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
(Copyist.)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Cartwright

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken 5 Aug. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

(Copyist.)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Cartwright

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 10, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

D. Thomas

(543)

(copied)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Cartwright

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 21/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Cartright

Prst

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartwright

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartwright

Pl

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Cartwright

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *6 2/3dols*, 17

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

No other

Copyist.

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartwright

Pl, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2,103*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartright

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

Thos Cartright

Plt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2,10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

No other

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartright

Pvt

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, May & June, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 79.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dols

Time of service

3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L^d 7.10 ²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cortwright

Pvt.

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17*79*

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dols.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

h

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartwright

PM, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

D

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Cartwright

Priv. { Major Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Cartright

Ch { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6.54*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Roskin
Copied.

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos⁺ Bartarett

Pr { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *66⁶⁰ dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *16⁶⁰ dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowhere
Copied

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartwright

Pvt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *60*, 17

Pay per month *90dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10dols*

Amount *16690dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartwright

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartwright

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartwright

Plt

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town

Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartwright

Plt

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co. 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ 26.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(643)

J. Thomas

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Cartwright

Put, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Cartwright

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov. 8*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos. + Cartrite

Pvt.

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartaret

Pl., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *66c* dols

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *3.33c* dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Heath

20

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartwright

Pvt. { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 6/40 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dols

Amount 16 6/40 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

10

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartwright

Cpt., { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April 1, 1780

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 66 80 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dols

Amount 166 90 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowhere

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartwright

Pvt

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Comp Mar. 4, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick P.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartile

Put { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 17*80*.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartwright

Put, { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. , 1780.
May 3 , 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mr. Carlwright

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: 1. 1/2

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Cartwright

Prs. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.*

Roll dated *Jan. 3., 1781.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Lack of attendance

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Cartwright

Copyist.

(643)

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartwright

Priv.

, Capt.

Piatt's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Mar. 2, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2. 10. 0

Amount of Depreiation, £ 85. 3. 3

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 79. 5. 9

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Cartwright

Appears on ~~a~~ the reverse side of a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, The field & Staff Officers,
of Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t, Do hereby acknowledge
to have Rec^d from A Ogden Jun^r P. Mas^r the
sums Prefix^d to our Names which together with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of pay, from
Dates of Appointments Till the first Day of May,
1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Pay Due, £2 s 10 D

Signer's Name, Thomas Cartwright

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(5451)

J. Jacobson

Copyst

B

I

N. J.

Thomas Cartwright
Piatts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 11, page 34

638
Cary, Abel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co. | 1 | N. J.

Abel Cary

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's
Co 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Department,
Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Dec^r 1775 } drs., cts.
to 31st Jan^y 1776, }

From 1st Feby to 1st } drs., cts.
Mar 76, }

From 1st Mar to 1st } drs., cts.
April 1776, }

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Aug^t 76 5⁻ drs., 33 cts.

Remarks:

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

Abel Cary

Pr

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted \times 4 _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Tailor

* Roll torn

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

639
Casar. James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Cosar

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov*
Dec 1781 - Jan 21, 1782

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discontinued

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Proctor

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Casar
Ct.

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

James Casar

Pvt { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May
of *June & July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *August 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Was*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Casor
Pvt { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17*83*

Roll dated

Mar 4

, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

19

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Morwin

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Caesar
Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

Co

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Casar
Co

{ 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 2,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowlin

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Casar
Pl, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

10-1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

James Casar | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Capt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
8-1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Proctor
(543) Copyist.

James Casar
1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Capt 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowland
(548) Copyist.

James Bear

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Bear
Capt

{ 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

10 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Casar
Cvt., { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
7-1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Proctor
Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Seazon
Pr

2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

[Signature]

Copyist.

6 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Bessey +

Plt { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Proctor

1 **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Casson
Capt, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar 24*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

James Casson
Copyist.

Co | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Casor
Ct { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

640
+ Casar, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16 37427009	41
17 9000	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Cosar

Priv.

, Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *April 9, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *2.10.0*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *9.2.0*

State Stores, £ *1.0.0*

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1.17.6*

Balance due, £ *6.4.6*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Casar
Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June & July*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowhere

Copyin.

15

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Cosar
Cpt

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug Sept Oct Nov and
of *Dec 1781 - June 21*, 1782

Roll dated

June 21, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Proctor

(548)

Copyist.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Casar
Pr

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*82*

Roll dated

Feb 28, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Proctor

John Caesar
1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Capt. { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Howlin

Co

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Casar
Cpt

{ 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named 'above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*
2,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

W. M. L.

C **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Casar
Capt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*82*
Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
10-1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

John Casar
1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Prvt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*
Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
7-1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin
Copyist.

C **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Casar
Pvt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Star*
Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin
Copyist.

John Casar
1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Cpt. { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowhere

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Cresser
Ct. { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*82*

Roll dated

Oct 11, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

82,

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowlin

(543)

Copyist.

61 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Calzer
Cvt, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Com & Morristown*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Howland

John C. Sears | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John C. Sears +
2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Captured at Mow*
rest town

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Caser
2d { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mat*, _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *dying on sick*
of ser.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Howe

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cason
Capt. { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*
Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on Comd, waiting*
on sick of set.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin
Copyist.

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Casey
{ 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated

March, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on board ship
on sick of 20.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Howe

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Cosar
Private, Capt. *Anderson's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

April 9 1780 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

64
Casart John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casart John.

642
Caser, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caser, John.

✓ ⁶⁴³ Casey, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Casey

Dr. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1779 .

Roll dated

Mar. 26, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Casey

Sit., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

(545)

Copyist.

644
Casey, Mo.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casey, John.

645
Casgrove Charles.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casgrove Charles.

646
Casner Caestian

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casner Christopher

647
Casner, Christopher

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christopher Casner

Priv., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 24, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Casner

61

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+ Christian Cosner
Priv.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Deserted May 13th, 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Assessing

648
Casar James.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casar, James.

649
Casar, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casar, John.

650

Oasterlain Hiram

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oasterlain Hiram

651
+Casterlin, Miriam

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48 37430978
24	49 170000
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

6

78

Hiram Basterline
Priv 1st Regt.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Hiram Basterline Priv 1st
Regt Feb. 1777 to May 26, 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession
of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record :

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist

6

1

N. J.

Hierum Easterlin
Marrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 13, 1777

Term enlisted for

3 yrs, War.

Casualties

Dischd. Aug. 6, 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol.

page

34

Wise

Copyist.

(575)

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiram Osterlin

Osterlin, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 13, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 4 mos 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 11 S 10 d 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regt since the
1st May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammur

Copyist.

(545)

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiram Easterlin

Priv, { Capt. Isaac 'Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 S 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hierum basterlin

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 8 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

Copy.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hierum Basterlin

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copied.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiernum Easterlin

Put, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Heinrich Osterlin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Hiemum Custerlin
Pr, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *At Morris's*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiemen Castle

Pitt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October Nov. 14*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: ** Recruited in Capt. Morrison's*

** L. Smith*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Heinrich Custerlin

Prst

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiram Easterlin

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2 8 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Harrison

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hierum Easterlin

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiram Easterlin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copied.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiram Carterling

Private, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hiram

Copied.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiram Caterlain

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time June 1., 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid., 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammur

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiram + Catherine

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sturem Catelain

Put, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6² 3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copied.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiram Osterlin

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hiram

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiemen Crutcher

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Hiernum Custerlin

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *ick went*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Isaac Custerlin
Co, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Isaac Custerlin's Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Custerlin

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison

Port, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *none*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Col. Ogden's Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Company
C. H., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *all present* *

See roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Company
Co. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Certificate*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Wellings

Morrison's
Co., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison
Capt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Col. Ogden

Company
Co., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth T. Ogden's*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Elizabeth T. Ogden's*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1st New Jersey Reg't
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec. 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *31.12.1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Miriam Cutlerlain

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town, Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Widow of Capt. Morrison

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiram Easterlin

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiram Osterlin

Pvt. { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammur

(545)

Copied.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Caterin

Prt , { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiram Easterlin

Priv., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Hiram

Copyst.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiram Easterlain

Q. V. R.

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 13

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545)

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiram Coasterline

Pvt

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Hiram Easterlin

Pr

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 14 days

Amount { Subsistence 14 2/3 dollars
Pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 21

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Hammur

Copied.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiram + Carterlin

Per { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2^d Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 2^d Oct / 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 dollars

Amount of Pay £ 6 - 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Hammer

Copyst.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiram Caterlin

Pvt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6 \frac{60}{100}$ Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount of Pay $16 \frac{60}{100}$ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Isaac Morrison

Copied.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiram Caterlin

Pvt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ full

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 full

Amount of Pay 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ full

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Morrison

Port

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *None*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Eastburn

Capt

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town May 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Eastburn

(543)

Copyist.

Co

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Min. + Col. Ogden

Col. { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Apr. 2, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(548)

Collins

Copyist.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Company Muster Roll

P. 4, { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April to June*, 1777.

Roll dated *beginning July 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

William Coulter

1st, { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Roll dated *Catch Plains, March 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

(543)

Содыст.

William Collings
Capt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Indisposed June 6, 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collings
(543) **Copy.**

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hiram Osterlin

For { The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount 3³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 6 Jan

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Isaac Morrison

Isaac, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New
Jersey Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Company Muster Roll, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Isaac Morrison, 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

652
Oasterline Hiram

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oasterlin Hiram

¹⁶⁵³
Casterling Hiram

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casterling Hiram

654
Ketcham John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ketcham John

155
Waterlain Hiram

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waterlain Hiram

656

Caterlin Hiram

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caterlin Hiram

657.
Caterline Hurim

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caterline Hurim

658
✓ Cato, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also *4 N. J.*

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cato

But, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown, Mich 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 12 "*
March.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Knap
Copyist.

C **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cato
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo. 12 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 3, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch'd March 12th*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

James

659
Catterlain Hiram

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Catterlain Hiram

Next Number

660

660a

Causart Jr^e

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Causart, John.

660a

Lawless John

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090841	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

1

N. J.

John Cavalear

Priv

{ Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 10

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Previous Number

661

660a

Cavender, George

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 21

Book Mark:

See also

Co 1 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. + Cavinder
Pr. 1. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1782.

Roll dated Writts Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment W ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Cavender
Prvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Furlough, Salem, N. Jersey.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven *Capt.*

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Leavender

Priv.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Leavender

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Carinder

Prvt.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 10, mustered.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

Co. 1 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Cavender
Rt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Flahaven

le. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Cavinder.
Port. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. F. Sterling

Co | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Cavender
Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned .. , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

From July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Cavender

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Cavender
Prst., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W. J. Sterling

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Cavinder
Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

C. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Covinder
Prt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment (Oct).

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Fastening

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Carver

Prst, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

George Carver

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Cammiller

Prst

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1, 17 *83*.

Roll dated

Feb, 17 *83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Osterling

Co

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Cavender

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Mar 4

, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Fasteling

662

Cavender Geo.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavender, George.

Carriol, Ephraim

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carle, Ephraim

663

Wagen Solomon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wagen Solomon

664
Cealy, Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

1

N. J.

Michael Cealy

Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 - 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 16, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ab H Davis

665
Cease, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | 1 | N. J.

Samuel Pease

Pri

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

665-100
Seely, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seely, Samuel

666
Corry, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corry, David.

667
Cesar James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cesar James.

668
Cesar John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cesar John.

669
Ceser Jam^s

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cesar James

670
Casar John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cgrds filed with

Casar John

671
Chadwick, Levi

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41 374
17	42 30014
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

N. J.

Levi Chadwick

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 - 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Nov. '75

, 17⁷⁶ .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(C. H. Davis)

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Chadwick

Pvt., Capt. Holmes's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 20.10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86.9.2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80.11.8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Chadwick

Priv

, Capt.

Holmes'

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Shaddock

Ret, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Copy)

A.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Levi Shaddock.

Priv. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$9.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

Copyist.

A. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Shaddock.

Priv. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$9 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Shaddock

Out. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June, 1779*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1st*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Shaddock

Out., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Casey

Copyist.

Levi Shaddock

Det. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10 :*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coney

Copyist.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rev. Shaddock

Det. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

appears on

Company Pay Roll

the organization named above for the month

f. *Sept.* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *67 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 ds. 14 2/3*

Amount *8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Covey

Copyist.

1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Shaddock

Oct, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/3*.

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *mo. 14 ds. 14 2/3*.

Amount *8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Covey

1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Shaddock

Det, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/8*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1 m. 10*.

Amount *\$ 6 3/4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(copy)

J.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Shaddock

Det. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 10/40 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pro. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 10/40 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. S. J.

Lewis Schadumack

(Pat. , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *16 1/2 lbs.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11. 10 10 lbs.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 lbs.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Shaddock

Pr.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guara

L. J.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Shaddock.

Pro.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 17 79 .

Roll dated ~~Enrich Town~~ Apr. 9 , 17 79 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Baker

Capt.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Shaddock

Rev.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May & June, 17 70.

Roll dated Wyoming July 9, 17 70.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Baker

Capt.

Levi Shaddock.

Pos., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the months
of *July, Aug. & Sep.*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Easton, Dec. 17*, 17 *78*.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .
Term of enlistment *u.*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Baker
Copyist.

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Shaddock.

Ex.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Chadwick

Pres.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. , 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd

J. Baker
Copyist.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Chadwick

Put

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dols.

Time of service 2 m. 00.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. 2 m. 00. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

(545)

Copyist.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levy Chadwick

Priv. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cal. e.g.

Copyist.

Serv. Madwick
Det. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of *May June & July, 1780*
Commencement of time , 17
Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17
To what time paid , 17
Pay per month *6 40/100 Dollars*
Time of service *3 mos.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *12 mos. 10 Dollars*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *38 Dollars*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

Servy to had with

Det. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60/40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11 mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

Copyist.

Q.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Chadwick.

Dr.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Baker

Copist.

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Shaddock

For

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. , 1780 .

Roll dated

Apr. 7 , 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: After desert.

J. Baker

Coryet.

S.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Levi Shadwick

Priv.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 3*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Cpyist.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Levy Shadwick

Cor.

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of Foot, 1st Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levy Chadwick

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep Oct, Nov. & Dec. , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Pumpton, Jan. 3, 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 27 Decem^r 1780.

J. Baker

Copied.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levy Shaddock

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June & July, 1781 .

Roll dated Camp Hobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. St. Davis

Levy Chadwick | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levy Chadwick
pot, { Captain John Holmes' Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1782
Setts Jan. 31, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levy Chadwick

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17 82.

Roll dated

Jersey Shuttle Feb. 28,

17 82.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Act Davis

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Levi Chadwick

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1782

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levy Chadwick

Pr { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levy Chadwick

Pr

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levy Chadwick

Pri

5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

8 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Act Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levy^{*} Chadwick

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.
July 8, 1782.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Chadwick in Col of "mustered"

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Chadwick

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Furlough

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

CH Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Chadwick

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Chadwick

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1782.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Adt Davis

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Levey Chadwick

Pri

5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct., 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Levy Chadwick

Pr

5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Asst Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Chadwick

Pri { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1783

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

19 Feb'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copy.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Cadwick

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1783.

Roll dated

Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

30 Novem^r 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* Chadwick in Col. of "Mustered"

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

672
Chapery Thom^d

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapery, Thomas.

+ ⁶⁷⁸Chasey Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Chaffey

Pvt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781 .

Roll dated Not Stated, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Chafey

Pay, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 178*1*.

Roll dated

April, 178*1*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 8*1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

APC

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Chafey

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr , 1782.
May 10 , 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alneu

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Chafey

Plt

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

XOren

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Chafey

Per { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.

July 8, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

X Men

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Chafey

Pr { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Sept-6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Chapin

Pl, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1782.
Sept, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mau

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Chapin
Plt, {

4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.
Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Done

Copyist.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Chafey
{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
Revolutionary War.)

rs on
Company Muster Roll
e organization named above for the month

Oct , 1782.
Nov , 1782.

l dated , 17 .

ppointed , 17 .

ommissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Loren

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos Chafey

Det, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 5

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L. O. U.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos Chaffey
Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov , 1787.
Nov 30 , 1787.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

X. New

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thom Chafey

Priv - { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24 , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Ogden

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thom^s Chapley

Pr- { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L. O. N.

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Chafey

Pvt

{ 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 11

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

LMC

674
Chaffey Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaffey Thomas,

675
+ Chamberlain, Seth

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peth + Chamberlin

Per, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 5, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Shew

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peth Chamberlain

Pet, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Leth Chamberlain

Plt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 20 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Wm

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Seth Chamberlin

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Wren

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Seth Chamberlain**Plt*, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peth Chamberlain

Pt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Allen

696
Chamberlain, Uriah

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 37 57 17 49	30
6	31
7 74 51 52 5	32
8 15 47	33
9 37 17 57 51	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436 786

See also

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uriah Chamberlain

pot. { Capt. John Polhemus' Company
of the 1st New Jersey Regiment
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.
(inclusive)
Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Horsell

le

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uriah Chamberlain

pot. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Nov. 4*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken St Island*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Hansell

Q

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uriah Chamberlain.

Sergt. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

f. Baker,
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uriah Chamberlain.

Pos., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£3. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

Q.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uriah⁺ Chamberlin.

Polk, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$24.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(515)

J. Baker
Copyist.

@

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uriah Chamberlin

Pat. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., Colonel
Matthias Ogden's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

C

I

N. J.

Uriah Chamberlain
, (P. Chamberlain) Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dis^{mis}, Oct^r, Must^d 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14* , page *23*

(575)

Wise

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uriah Chamberlin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Jn^o Polhemus's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r pay Master, The Sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Receiv'd, is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £

3

S

D

Signer,

Uriah Chamberlin

Number of record:

11

(545i)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uriah Chamberlin
Sergeant

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t John Polhemus's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. M. the sums Prefix^d to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^d, is in full of pay, from dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 3 S D

Signer's Name, Uriah Chamberlin

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

⁶⁷⁷
Chamberlin Seth

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain Seth

678
Chamberlin Uriah

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain Uriah

679
Chambers James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17 <i>174 144</i>	42
18 <i>30070</i>	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chambers

Priv., Capt. Dayton's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86.9.2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80.11.8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chambers
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Jan. to (incl. Aug. & Sept.)*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogert

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chambers

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28,

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chambers

Plt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

apl

2,

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

L | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chambers
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

6th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

(543)

Began

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

8, 1782

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Correct.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chambers
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chambers

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chambers
Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17.

Commissioned ..., 17.

Enlisted ..., 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 11, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chambers
Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*
5th 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

6 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chambers
Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.
30, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogart

6 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chambers

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1783.
Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

24 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chambers

Job, | Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1782 to Jan., 1783.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1782

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol.

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount of pay to Col. _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Howell

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chambers

Pvt.

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1783.

Roll dated

March 4

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

19

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

b

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chambers
Put, Capt. *Dayton's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G A Hard

Copyist.

580
✓ Chambers, Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 3717 604 1	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

C | **1** | **N. J.**
Robert Chambers
W. Chambers Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls,

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar,* , 17 *78.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

H 33
Vol..... page.....

Wm. L.

Roll
Co. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *1st Aug*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discontinued*

60

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Chambers
Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1777.

Pay per month 10 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Song

Co. 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot
{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 2nd*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

C

1st

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Chambers

Put, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., com-
manded by Colonel M. Ogden, from
Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1981
Chandler, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20 <i>3717 6041</i>	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of persons' papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Chandler

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. H. M.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chandler
Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co.; of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chandler

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time May 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo. 2 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 13 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(645)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chandler

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wear

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chandler

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co.. 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chandler

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chandler

Pvt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(645)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Chandler

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Dec 7/8 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Chandler

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chandler

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chandler

1st

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778.

Commencement of time

Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(546)

Thomas

Copyst.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chandler

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Heaven

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

James Chandler

Plt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time

Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copied.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Chandler

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted May 30 , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Ashmun on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Chandler

Plt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Chandler

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jan. Chandler

Pr

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 5/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(645)

J. Thomas

Copied.

6

Jas Chandler

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 8* 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Discharged March*
1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gas. Chandler

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1779.*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay

\$19 29

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

Copyist.

B | **I** | **N. J.**

James Chandler
Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 30*, 17*78*.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *1 yr*

Casualties *Sick Mar. 1. 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *314*

682
Chandler Martin

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	6001	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15	37427925	40
16	9881	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Martin Chandler

Priv.

, Capt.

Mitchell's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5

, 1781

Time of Service, *May 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ *824.14.2*

State Stores, £ *4.0.0*

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *10.17.6*

Balance due, £

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Martin Chandler

Pvt. { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June. July 1781 .

Roll dated Ch. 10th 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Southern Comm

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Martin Chandler

Pr, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated *Not Stated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commanded by Stewart

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Noted

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Martin Chandler

Pl { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

April, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Martin Chandler

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Promoted Apr 2 1782

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L. New

Copyist.

(543)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Martin Chandler

Capt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

, 1781.

June 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wm

Copyist.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Capt. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wm.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Martin Chandler

Capt, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Sept-6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Martin Chandler

Corp, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Sept - 6, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Capt, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Owen

Co²

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Capt., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Shen

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Capt

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Ogden

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Martⁿ Chandler

Capt

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Men

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Martin Chandler

Capt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(548)

W. W.

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Martin Chandler

Capt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.
Feb 19, 1783.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wm

67

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles Chandler

Corp

{ 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

On furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

61

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Private, Capt. Mitchell's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, May 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

Ga Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 683
Chandler, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15 374 30602	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

b | | 178

Samuel Chandler
Capt. Andrus Co. Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Chandler Private
Andrus Co. m. Feb 1. 1777 to Aug 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml L Chandler

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug Sept Oct Nov
of *Dec 1781 - Jan 21, 1782*

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command wood
bridg.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

W. W. W.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Chandler

St, { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command Eliz'th
Town.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

Saml Chandler

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Scotch Plains*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Howlin

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Chandler

PM, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 10*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(548)

Howell

Copyist.

SD

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Chandler

PM, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *June*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

10 - 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

No whis

12

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Chandler

Pvt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
7-1782

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Samuel Chandler
1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pvt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Max*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
8-1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin
Copyist.

CP

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Chandler

CP, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mark*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Pratt

Copyist.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Chandler

Plt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

Co | ¹ | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)
Saml Chandler
Pl , { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* , 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov.* , 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Co | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Chandler

2d, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml Chandler

Co, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on land & sea*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nov 1782

Cd **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Chandler

Cd, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *83*
Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*

Nov.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(548)

Nov. 19
Copyist.

Samuel Chandler

Pvt, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *19*

Feb.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Proctor

✓ 684
Chapman, Adam

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adam Chapman

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 24*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13⁸ 4⁸*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

T. Jones

Copyist.

✓ 685
Chapman, Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 8.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Chapman

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Month of June 12, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined 24 May*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Noted

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Chapman

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

(543)

(Copyist.)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Dan'l Chapman

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Van L. Chapman
prob., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *July*, 1778.
Eliz. h. Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Donnell

Copyist.

L

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm L Chapman

Plt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of May 1 2 10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Dan^d Chapman

Yob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Sept. 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. Piatt

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Dan'l Chapman

P.A., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6¹³ doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

J. Jones

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel Chapman

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Ely's Town Oct, 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Bruno wk

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 1th Company.

Received

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm^t Chapman

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sgt. Bunnsw R*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam^l Chapman

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Nov. 2, 1778.*

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

House

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Van L Chapman

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 23* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Chapman

prob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6* 1779.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted *May 27* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howall

(543)

Copyist.

David Crankman

Co., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Chapman

Job

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Jan., 17 79.*
Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Daniel

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Don't Chapman

Pr., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service none.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Van L. Chapman

pos, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Eliz. to Town Mch. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 23 Feb'y.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Done

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Chapman

Plt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month (23 dols.)

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 1 18 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 23 Feb. 17

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Tyler

C

I

N. J.

Daniel Chapman
Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 23, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *7 mos*

Casualties *lost to duty July 31. 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *311*

Miss

686
Chapman, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chapman

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From enlistment
of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Weaver

✓ 687 Next Number 687a
Chapman, Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37431732	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

✓ See also

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Chapman

Pub

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *11 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay* *\$ 18. D. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 11th Apr.*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

(Copyist.)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Chapman

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From enlistment *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted 11 April*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Cx

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter Chapman
Priv.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's
Comp^y Co^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master,
the sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May—
1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £

S 18 D 4

Signer's Name,

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

Copyist.

B | **I** | **N. J.**

Peter Chapman
Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 18*, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dis & Ap 11*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

H 34
Vol..... page.....

Wise

✓ 687a
Chase Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37090998	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

1

N. J.

Daniel Chase

Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1st 75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Previous Number

688

687a

+ Chassey, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4. N. J. R. 91

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Grout's

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth-town Met 23 1779*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In front of*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chasey
Sgt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3, 15 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

C. Chasey

Copyist.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Lawrence

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth-town Apr. 9, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Henry
Copyist

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chassey.

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3,162.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

C. J. ...

Copyist.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Chace
Sgt., {

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

John Chasey
Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr. May, & June*, 1777.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.
Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 ____.
To what time paid _____, 17 ____.
Pay per month *10 dollars*
Time of service *3 mo.*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *\$ 11 50*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chassey

Lgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 9* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *5 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chasey
Sgt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3, 15 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(615)

C. H. H. H.

Copied.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Co
Geo Chassey
Sgt

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3, 15 c*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jno Chasey
Sgt

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 Mo. 14 da @ 10 dollars per mo.*

Amount *L^y 5 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Easton

(545)

Copyist.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Colney

Lt

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Amey
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chasif
Sgt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10*

Amount *\$7, 10c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W. J. H. H. H.

Copied.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Chassey
Sgt

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

leaving Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

prom'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chassey
Sgt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

and subsistence
Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W. H. H. H.

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chace
Sgt

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *& subsistence Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 doll*

Amount *20 doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chassey
Sgt

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Windsor, Feb 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

60

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Co. 1st

Co. 1st { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10*.

Amount *40*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

J. M. [Signature]

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chace

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Five*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged
9th March 1788*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Stump

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mr Chasey
Sgt

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*.

Time of service *9 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*.

Amount *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

of Eastwing

689
Chasey John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chasey, John.

⁶⁹⁰
+ Chaterton, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C .

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chaleten

Plt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties

Joined May 6th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Done

John Chaterton

CV - { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Ogden

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chaerton

Plt { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Oren

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chatterton

Pvt., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept., 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

2064

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adam Chatterton

Pr, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chatterton

091, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

John

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jn^r Chatterton

Pl, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L. Allen

Copyist.

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chatterlin

Pt { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Deceased, Jan 2 83

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

John Chatterlin

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chatterton

691 - { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated.

Jan , 1783 .
Feb 19 , 1783 .

Appointed

., 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chatterton

Pl

{ 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L. Allen

Copyist.

691

Next Number

7191a

Chatterton no

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chatterton, John.

✓ 691a
Henry Henry

New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090909	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co

1

N. J.

Henry Cherry

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan'y 11, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 10

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

642 641A
Cherwood Will^m

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Churchwood William

✓ 693 Next Number 693a
Chester, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 37 29 504	32
8 37 43 1 730	33
9 17 1 3	34
10 6 1 3	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

C

1

N. J.

John Chester
Harvard Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

July 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *34*

(575)

Wise
Copyist.

E

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Flahavan
W. H. R., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

W. H. R.

(545)

Copy

Co 1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chester

Post, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Fraser

E

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Flahavan
Co. 1st, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *Pay* *£2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Callings

John Chester
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's
Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey
Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 17 *77*
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____
Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____
To what time paid _____, 17 ____
Pay per month *6 2/3 - (in lbs)*
Time of service *1 year*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *7 210*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

[Signature]
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chester
CS

(Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel
Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 210*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

le

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Chester
pot

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Nov.*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Killed in German-*
town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howell

(543)

Copyist

69

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Chester
Plt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *6 2/3 Dols*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *4 days*

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Killed Dec 4 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Matthew

John Chester
Per

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t John Flahavan's
Comp^y, Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t, do Hereby acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogon Jun^r P. Master,
the Sums Prefix^d to our names, which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in Full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *23* \$ *10* D

Signer's Name, *John Chester*

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

B

1

N. J.

John Chester
Smith Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Killed 1st must.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14* 33, page *33*

Wise

693a

Chester, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chester, John

694 693a
Whiser Frederick

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whiser Frederick

692
Chuser Fredk.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chuser Frederick.

✓ 696
Chumard, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 374 28 212	28
4 30 165	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Chumard

Priv.

Capt.

Cox's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Apr. 5, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2 ^s. 10 ^d.

Amount of Depreiation, £ 83 ^s. 17 ^d. 6

State Stores, £ 4 ^s. 0 ^d.

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1 ^s. 17 ^d. 6

Balance due, £ 78 ^s. 0 ^d.

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos^d Chumard
Prvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May June July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *October Ferry Aug 1*, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
Southern Commission

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

XOCu

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Chumard
Pr - { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month/

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781 .

Roll dated Hudson Morris Town Jan 11, 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Died in Virginia Oct 24

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Area

b

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. B. humard
Put, Capt. *Cox's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Apr 5, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

JA Ward

Copyist.

697 Next Number 697a
* Churchwood, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21 3717 6084	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

C

1

N. J.

William Churchwood
Hewitts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 25, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

March, 1, 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17, page 35

Wise

(575)

Copyist.

60

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Churchwood
Capt. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2,100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Carlisle

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm L Churchwood

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Ely's Town, Jan 6*, 1777.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted*June 1*, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *1 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Churchwood

William Churchwood
Pvt. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.
Commencement of time *March*, 1778.
Commencement of pay *March*, 1778.
To what time paid *March*, 1778.
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.
Time of service *March*.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *L. 2. 10. 0.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Colling

Copyist.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Churchwood
Pvt, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec 15, 1778*.

Appointed . . . , 17 .
Commissioned . . . , 17 .
Enlisted . . . *June 1* . 17 .
Term of enlistment *7 Mo* .
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Churchwood

Pat

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Churchwood

Copy

C **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Churchwood
Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1778.*

Appointed *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James
Copied.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm. Churchwood
Capt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

(545)

Churchwood
Copyist.

Co 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Will Churchwood
Capt. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778.
Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.
Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted June 1, 17 .
Term of enlistment 7 mo.
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W. Churchwood Copyist.

William Cunningham
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Cunningham

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Churchwood

Pt. 2. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Sept 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 1, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Feasterling

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Churchwood
Sgt. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2¹/₂ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Callins

(545)

Copyist

Co | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Churchwood
Plt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

Wm. Churchwood
Pvt., { Capt. John Flabavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 24 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flabavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Spn Churchwood

Prs, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Spencer

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Churchwood
Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 25*, 1778.

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 10.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Co | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Am. (Munich)
Co., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly, June 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 mo..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined 5th May.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James
Copist.

6

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William +
William +

Feb, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *Pay 2,100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(545)

Willings

Copyist.

Co | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Churchwood

Pr 1, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Mar 23, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 1, 1779.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Churchwood

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Churchwood

Pr., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1/120*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2,100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Churchwood

Priv

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town, Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Flahavan

Copyist.

697a

Kyser, Frederick

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kyser, Frederick

Previous Number

698

697a

Cibler, George

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George C. C. C.
Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

George C. C. C.

699
Clark Richard

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Richard

⁷⁰⁰
Clark, Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 4367

See also

6

1

N. J.

Andrew Clark,
Sergeant, *Bellevue* Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 30, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo.

Casualties

Must. Prov. Cong. (Int. Cy.)

March 4, 1779

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 31.

Mass

C

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew Clark

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 177*8*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breunley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

Copied.

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Clark

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With the Artillery

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew Clark

... *Priv.*, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time

Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 43 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 0 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(64)

J. R. Thomas

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. with the ar-
tillery

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew Clark

Int

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time

Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 m 20.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(Copyist.)

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With the Artillery

*This company was designated, at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breauley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Heaver

6

1
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

N. J.

Andrew Clark

Pvt. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 23 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

60

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep X

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

() 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With the Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Davis

60

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Clark

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep X, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With the Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. R.

C

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew Clark

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Clark

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Sept 10, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Reduced Augt 1st to a
Private with the Artillery

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Clark

Apr

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Reduced Aug 1-1778
to a Private

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Andrew Clark

Sergt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 3 S 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Cnpt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

(545)

Copyst.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew Clark
Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With the Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. H. H. H.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Clark

Sergt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

May 30, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dols

Time of service

1 mo. 2 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

joined May 30th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Clark

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With the Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Andrew Clark

Sgt, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Monday June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Promoted to Sergt
May 31

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew Clark

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Month of June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Sergh.
May 31, 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. A. W.

L

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew Clark

Put, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2 5/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Clark

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 30, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Mar.
1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut.
Col. Conway's Company.

W. Weaver

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Andrew Clark

Port

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(opust.)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Clark

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co with the Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

701
✓ Clark, Bird

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

Bird Clark
Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Month of June 17* 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Raver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Bird Clark

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Bird Clark

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time May 30, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 673 Cols

Time of service 1 Mo. 2 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 13 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Bird Clark

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth town Aug 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent at
home* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and
Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Bird Clark

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas
Coryat.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Bird Clark
Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted May 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. B. B.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Bird Clark

Out

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 s 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copist.

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Bird Clark

Sir, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breauley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Bird Clark

Capt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Bird Clark

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Absent Without Leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. H. W.

6

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Bird Clark

Pvt. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Leave

absent without

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Bird Clark

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. Cutg Wood.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. R.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Bird Clark

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time

Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Comitted.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Bird Clark

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1778*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

As shown on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Burd Clark

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co.. 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1,7220

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 - \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant-Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(515)

Copyist.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Bird Clark

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *C^t Cuttz Wood*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Bird Clark

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

60

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Biro Clark

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 30, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1779

Discharged March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Bird Clark

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1779.*

Commencement of time *Mar. 1, 17*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of service *1. 7780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

A. Thomas
Caryist.

17

I

N. J.

Pier Clark
Relatives Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 30*, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *7 mo*

Casualties *killed Mar. 1. 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *311*

✓ ⁷⁸²
Clark Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14 37 09 10 12	39
15 37 09 10 12	40
16 37 43 10 12	41
17 17 26	42
18 17 26	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

C

I

N. J.

Samuel Clark
Waldwons Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 311 page

L

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Clark

Plt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 2 S. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

(Copyist.)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Clark

Prin., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from enlistment by *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feby 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Raven

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Clark

Put, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 22.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Clark

Put, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 1/2 1/20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 2 1/2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

6

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel Clark

Lt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 month, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 s 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

h | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Clark

pot, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Samuel

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Clark

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 S. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Clark
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Nov 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. P. Rous

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Clark

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 S. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

le

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel Clark

Foot

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Houzel

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Clark

Pvt , { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Clark

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 31, 1778.

Roll dated February 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. H. M. M.

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Clark

Pvt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time

Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Clark

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 25 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead 25th Feb.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Clark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master, the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Signer, *Daniel X Clark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

Isaac Morrison

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Clark,
Priv

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's Comp^y Co^t Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master, the sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May—1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Signer's Name, *Samuel X Clark*

Remarks:

Number of records:

16

(545i)

H. J. Wood

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Daniel Clark

Pvt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 177*8*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

21 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 1 5 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21st Feb. Died

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyst.

+ 703
Clark, Eli +

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21 37 1 1 6 8 4 7	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786.

✓ See also

C

1

N. J.

Eli or Eliehim Clark
Morrison Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May, 27*, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 Mo*

Casualties *dis h'd Feby 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

11 311
Vol , page

W. H. S.

Eli *Shank*

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollar*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Elizabeth
{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Jan 16, 1779*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *May 27*, 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 years*.
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt. Leader, Comm'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Col. Ogden
Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eliakin Clark

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison
Capt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec. 13, 1778*.

Appointed *Nov 13*, 1778.

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 1778.

Enlisted *Nov 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *9 months*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *Capt. Leader*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

E. i. Clark

For { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edmund Cook

Plt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt. Ogden's Regiment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

6

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eli Clark

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Co. C.
A, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.
Roll dated *August 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Capt. C. C.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eli Clark

B. R. , { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

N. J.

Isaac-----, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated *March 10, 1778*.

Enlisted 1864, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Casualties

Remarks: *Continued*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eli Clark

Priv

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2 50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Co. E. 1st New Jersey Reg't
_____, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated *March 10, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Company E. 1st New Jersey Reg't*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ed. Clark

Sgt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ *2* . *50* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

(1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co.
1777, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ed. Clark

Prt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison's Co.

-----, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1778.

Roll dated -----, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eli Clark
Pvt. { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 20, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 20, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62.3 dollars

Time of service no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 5.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyright.

1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Will Clark

1st, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 22, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collins

Eli Clark

Put, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

E

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eli Clark

Plt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *June* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Clark

2734
Clark Eliakam

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Eli.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ 705
Clark, George

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Clark

Priv., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for June.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Waite & Co Major For man*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

George Clark

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

From July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties With Major Sherman.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. H. S. S. S. S.

Co **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Clark
Prs., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____

Roll dated _____

Sept., 1782.

Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven
Copied.

C 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Clark
P. 1. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*

Appointed . . . , 17 . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Anderson

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-S3.)

George Clark

Plt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1781* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *02* .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

George Clark

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-S3.)

George Clark
Pr 1, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Deserted 10th*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

706
Clark, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.186

✓ See also

C | **I** | **N. J.**

John Clark
Madison Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 24, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

11 34
Vol..... page.....

(575)

1134
Copyst.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Clark
Private

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From enlistment
of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan'y 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *No. 1 joined the Regt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

⁷⁰
+ Clark, Richard

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

b

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clark

Pvt

, Capt.

Meads

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

Jan 1. 1778 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

C

I

N. J.

Richard Clark
Mearns Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

Sept., 1775.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17, page 35

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Clark

Pr

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1778.

To what time paid 6² dollars, 1778.

Pay per month 1 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

AH Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clark

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17th 8.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

6th

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$2.10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

A. A. Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clark

Pr, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid 6²/₃ dollars, 17

Pay per month 1 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clark

Pr

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17⁴⁸.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

6²₃

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Richard Clark

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid 6th, 17.

Pay per month 6th.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clark

Pr. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17th/8

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7²/₁₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

AH Davis

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rich^d Clark

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid 6th, 17

Pay per month 3 mos.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 4⁰⁰ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in Feb'y
7 March

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-pany.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rich^d Clark

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid 6th, 17.

Pay per month 6th.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4⁰⁰ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in Feb'y
7 March

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Clark

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6^{mo}

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

pany.
A. H. Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Clark

Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard + Clark

Pr

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clark

-----, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1st

1st, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 4*, 17*78*.

April 4, 17*78*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Capt. Yelles Mead's Co.
1st, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Yelles Mead's Co.
_____, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(6)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clark

1st / { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March to July 1778*

Roll dated *Elizabeth*

July 14, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Copyist

Richard Clark

Co. 1, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Richard Clark

1st / { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Richard Clark
Sgt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1778.
Aug. 1778.
21st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 5th Company.

Richd. Clark

Ort., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*
Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Richd. Clark

Part, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown
Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Cal

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clark

Port, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

Jan 6, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clarex

Pri

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Asst Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clerk

Pr

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellins Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. A. Davis

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clark

Pr, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(515)

Copyst.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rich^d Clerk

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6¹/₂ dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$7.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Clark

Pri

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

6²/₃

dollars

Pay per month

1 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis

(C)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Clark

Prⁱ, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Clark

Pri { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 14 day 14²/₃ dols.

Amount \$ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rich^d Clark

Pr

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol s.

Amount \$ 6. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(C)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clark

Pri. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

U. H. Davis

Copyist.

Richard Clark

Prvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____, 17____.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Q

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clark

1st, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17*77*.

Feb, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

....., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17' .

Roll dated 1/10/1917; 17 .

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

John Conway
{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

....., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of; 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

_____, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated *Eastern Oct. 1, 17__*.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clark

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Clark
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clark

Part, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779

Roll dated

camp Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Copyist

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clark

Pri { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $13\frac{30}{90}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 20 dols.

Amount of pay $33\frac{30}{90}$ dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

CH Davis

Copyist.

C

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Richard Clark

Pn' { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dols.

Amount of pay 16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Richard Clark

Pri { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dols.

Amount 50 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

AA Davis

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clark

Pri

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 80.

Commencement of time

, 17

.

Commencement of pay

, 17

.

To what time paid

, 17

.

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

of pay 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Musters
1777, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1st
1, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Company A
{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 17*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

*Company of Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July 16*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July 16*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

1st
1st { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Sept 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Clark

Priv.

, Capt.

Mead's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5

, 1781

Time of Service, Jan^y 1, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 20 10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 69 7 6

State Stores, £ 4

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1 17 6

Balance due, £ 63 10 0

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Richard D. Dyer
{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 17

Roll dated *April 17*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks on page 1*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(9)

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

3d Establishment

1st, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 yr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Richard L. Lick
_____, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

10/1/1781

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Richard L. Lick

60 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark
{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 20, '78

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Gites Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Winfield Clark

{ Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 8*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 8 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-pany.

(0)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Dec* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

July 1, 1782,
Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Gues Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

United States

P. 1 { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1782*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *1782*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

0 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Conway's
Co., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(0

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Richard Hart

1777, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Richard Black
1777, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Clark
of *York*, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Jan*, 17*83*.
U

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

() 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*83*.

Appointed *July 11*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *July 11*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *July 11*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1st New Jersey Reg't

7th Co., { 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.



1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Clark

Prin., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 dols.

Amount of pay 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

708
Clark, Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt. Clark

Put, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. 2200 10 Dols.*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breatley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

709
Clark, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.706

See also

6

1

N. J.

Samuel Clark

Longstreet

Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 4, 1775.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 33

Wise

(575)

Copy

C

1

N. J.

Samuel S. Clark

Pri

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 4th, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

6 1 1 1778

Saml Clark
Sergt 1st Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Saml Clark, Sergeant
1st Reg. Feb 11 1777 to
Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Clark

Pvt.

, Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Apr. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *20. 10.*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *83. 19. 2*

State Stores, £ *4.*

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *10. 17. 6*

Balance due, £ *78. 10. 8*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Private, Capt. Ogdens Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

April 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

E. A. Ward

Copyist.

1

N. J.

Samuel C. ...
... Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan'y 1, 1777

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 34

(575)

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Clark

Enl

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 2 s 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyst.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Prvt, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ pay £ 2 & 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

St Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Int, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 month, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay and subsistence \$ 2 2/10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

H Thomas

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

(545)

Copied.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml. Clark

Pvt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyst.

Samuel Clark

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From enlistment
of

To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Weaver

Copyist.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Clark

pot., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Samuel

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Clark

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Nov 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Samuel Clark

Foot, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

To Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Samuel

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Pvt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Clark

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 33 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

W. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml. Clark

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyst.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 23 Cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dals*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 2/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Pvt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml. Clark

Prof

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Plt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml. Clark

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(547)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Clark

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 17 78.

Commencement of time

Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

17 .

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Clark

Plt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time

Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1, mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 2 x 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml. Clark

Cpt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1778 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 & 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breenley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Coaway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clarke

Pri.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Jan'y 31, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breauley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Pri., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 25, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. B. B.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Pri. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 5, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wear

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 21 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Clark

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mouthollec June 1778*.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On the Lines in Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waver

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. B. B.

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Pri, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Sept 19*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Clark

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Priv,

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Nov 9 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Weaver

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Sam Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Dec 15 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Comd Monmouth

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Weaver

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Clark

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Monmouth

~~Not shown in Roll~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Baver

C

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Sam. Clark

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 \$10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

J. Thomas

Copied.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Clark

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1.2220*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Clark

Put, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 8 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Clark

Put { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on, (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Clarke

Pvt. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Clarke

Pvt. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

6 23

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** See on roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(645)

R. Thomas
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Clarke

Priv., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 days 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Amount 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Clark

Pvt. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Subsistence Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 Dols

Amount £ 6 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

J. Thomas

Copist.

L

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Clark

Pvt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Subsistence Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁸ Dals.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1⁰⁰ Dals.*

Amount *10⁶⁸ Dals.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyst.

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml. Clark

Pvt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *, 17*.

& subsistence
Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *, 17*.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Pri. { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar 23 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 8*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Clarke

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

Co

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Clarke

Pw { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July Aug & Sep 1, 1779

Roll dated Easton Oct 16, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waver

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam Clark

Priv

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Sam. Clark

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Roll dated Camp Muncie Jan 21, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Clark

Put, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1780*

Commencement of time *March, 17*

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1, 17*

To what time paid *March, 17*

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Clark

Put, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *apl. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *fr. 1 mo. 10 Dols*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Capt.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Port, { Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols
3 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. 1 mo. 10 Dols*

Amount

5-0 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Sam. Clark

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Clark

Priv

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov* *Wates*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

1 Year

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml. Clark

Pri. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Stienrapi Sept 6 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Clark

Priv, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated ep Pomton Clove Jan*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Prvt. , { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry, Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Wyoming Comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

So | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Clark
Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Saml Clark*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven Copyist.

Co.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Hulst, Feb. 18, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com? Unforming*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Ref. as to 1782

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Port

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

July

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command at Wyoming.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

C 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark
Pvt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *June*, 17 *82*

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Committed by firing*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

Le | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Prvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Comm'd. Wyoming*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

C 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Pt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Claslerling

61

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Clark

Pr 1

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 30, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Farber

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Claster

C 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark
Plt, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

C 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark
Prt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1782
Sept 6, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

of 1782-7

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

P. L., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Remained

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Samuel Clark

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Clark.

Privt.; { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____

Feb., 17*83*.

Roll dated _____

Mar 4, 17*83*.

Appointed _____

, 17 _____

Commissioned _____

, 17 _____

Enlisted _____

, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Fastening

C 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Pr 1, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1783.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Signature

Ln

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Clark

Appears with rank of *2d* on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Mar 19*, 17*83*.

Company

Ogden's

Remarks :

6

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml Clark
Priv

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's
Comp^y Co^t Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master,
the sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May—
1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S. *10* D

Signer's Name, *Saml x Clark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Clark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master, the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer, Samuel Clark

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

Copyist.

710
Clark Samuel S.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Samuel.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Bo

S

711
Clark, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R.P. 436781

See also

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Int, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 month, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 L. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Clark

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1777.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L^e 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

h

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Clark

pot

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. S. S. S. S.

Copyist.

Co | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Foot

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

House

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Clark

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Clark

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Clark

Pvt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Pvt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 33 Dols

Time of service 1 720.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

(Copyist.)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Clark

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 & 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copist.

C

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Clark

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Pat, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time

Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2 & 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time

Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Clark

Plt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time

Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dol

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 s 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

William Clark

Prof, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas
Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William⁺ Clarke

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Jan'y 31, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wear

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 25 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Clark

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Clark

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On the Lines in Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Sept 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. B. Rave

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

William Clark

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.
Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Priv,

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Prisoner Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark
Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6 1778*.

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

x Joshua A. Baker

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

William Clark

Plt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 *17*.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 *17*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 *17*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

(545)

(Copy)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Clark

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 1/5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Clark

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Clark

Pl

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June, 1779.*

Commencement of time *Apr. 1, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *, 17*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 7 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Clarke

Priv. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay * *May* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* .

Time of service *17720* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2 - 10* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

He on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

Copied.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm. Clarke

Plt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Capt.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Clarke

Put, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 4 days 14²/₃ Cols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

Copied.

L

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Put, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *& subsistence Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *L 6 S 5-*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Clark

Pvt.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

& subsistence
Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Clark

Pat, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 mo. 10 Dols

Amount 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

J. R. Thomas

Comdant.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Clark

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breamley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

6

William Clark

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.
Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar 23 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

60 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Clark

Pri. { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 8*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Heaven

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Clarke

Private, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Apr. May June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wm Clarke

Copyist.

C **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)
Wm Clarke

Inv , { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 16*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Clark

Priv, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Clark

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Munc Jan 21, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Heaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Clark

Pat., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of... *Jan & Feb, 1780*

Commencement of time... 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid... 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{50}{90}$ Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *33 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

Copyst.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Put, { Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.
1 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Plt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, for 2 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount, 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

J. Thomas

Copist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60 Dols.*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *50 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

H Thomas

Corrpt.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Clark

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Priv

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Priv,

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. p. Steuvasia Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Clark

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec 1780.

Roll dated 26 Ponton Clove Jan*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll taken

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll date Camp Mowbray Sept 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. H. H.

C

I

N. J.

William Clark

Baldwins

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 34

Wise

(575)

Copyist.

743
Clark, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15 37427543	40
16 7773	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Clark

(Lvt. , Capt. Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreciation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, Nov. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780 .

Monthly Pay, £ 2. 10. 0 .

Amount of Depreciation, £ 73. 2. 6 .

State Stores, £ 4 .

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1. 17. 6 .

Balance due, £ 67. 5. 0 .

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

I. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark
Private, Capt. Ogden's Co.
Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Nov. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Pt 1, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

for June.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

P. 1, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July, 1782

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. F. Astorling

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Port., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10, Musterd.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

C 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clarke.*

Pvt, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2, 82 .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Column, "Mustered"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Clark

Pr 1, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25th Feb 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Flahaven

Am Clark
Put, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Nov 11. Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *10* .
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

William Clark

Pr 1 , { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *e*

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Camp Dobbs Ferry, Aug 1*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

Pr 1, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1772

Sept 16, 1772

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

from July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Forwarding

C **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark
Prst., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug* .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. F. Esterling

C 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

William Clark

R-1, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

Co.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark

P. 1;

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1791

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 yr 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W. J. Flahaven

61

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-S3.)

William C. Clark

Prt, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment None.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Wm. C. Clark

Copist.

Co | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Clark.

Prst., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Febr.*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Claswell
Copyist.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Clark
Prt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

A. J. Barclay

713
Clarke Richard

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke Richard

714
Clarke Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke Samuel

Clarke⁷¹⁵ William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke William

716
Clark Eli

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Eli

717
Next Number 71710
Clark Richard

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Richard

717a

✓
Siermont, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37090852	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

1

N. J.

John Clermont

Pri

{ Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29. 75 to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 22

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

758
N. J.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Clermont, Jean
Clearnan, John
(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CTE Div.

Not found on G. I. of Rev. War.

John Clearmount is found
as Pvt., 3 Va. Regt. and

John Clearmont as
Pvt. 1 N. J. Regt.

11 20
6-2-14

Johnson
her Co.

Please give records.

12 50

Curran
JED

(over)

John Clermont

Priv., 1 N. J. Regt.

appears on 1 Card over of Capt.
John Polhemus' Co. and 1st Regt.
of N. J. Troops commanded by
Col. William Earl of Stirling
Co. Muster roll from Oct. 29. 75
to this day dated New Brunswick
Jan. 13, 1776

Enlisted Nov. 22. 1775

Final record not found.

230
6-2-16

Johnson
per E

(Leave nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

WFK
WFK

June 3, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Frank L. Clearman,
~~29 Broadway Place,~~
~~Billville, N.Y.~~
~~New York, N.Y.~~

The records of this office show that one John Clermont served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain John Polhemu's Company, 1st Regiment New Jersey Troops commanded by Colonel William Earl of Sterling. His name appears on a company muster roll covering the period from October 27, 1775, to January 13, 1776, with remarks showing that he enlisted November 22, 1775.

The records also show that one John Clearmount served in said war as a private, in the 3d Virginia Regiment. He is shown to have enlisted February 27, 1778, and to have died December 1, 1778. Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond; from the Adjutant General of New Jersey, Trenton or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

This Department has no list of men who accompanied General Lafayette from France to engage in the Revolutionary War.

The stamped envelope received with
this letter is returned herewith.

H. S. Ham

The Adjutant General.

✓

Previous Number

✓ 718 717A
Clifton, George

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26 37430750
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

4 N. J. Regt.

6 | | | N.J.

George Clifton
Capt 1st Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
George Clifton, Private 1st
Reg. Feb 11777 to Aug 11780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

SA Ward

Copyist.

C.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo. O. Clifton

Put { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time... 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid... 17

Pay per month 16 60/40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service...

Subsistence 10 00/00 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 60/40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

C.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Yes. Clifton

Regt. , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 16 $\frac{69}{100}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{69}{100}$ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Cliston

For

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1770.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For service.

J. S. S. S.
Correct.

C C 1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Clifton

Put. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 m. 20.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 m. 10.*

Amount *1 6 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Dighton.

Co.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Baker

Capt.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Clifton.

Priv.

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 ds. 14 2/3*.

Amount *8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy.

George Clefton

Pot., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 anno*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cosby.

6. | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Clifton

Det. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10 -

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Clifton.

Rev.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 17, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. L. Laker
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Clefton

Out

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl. May & June, 1779*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *apl. 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *62 2/3*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Coley

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. E. E. E.

For

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May & June, 1777.

Roll dated December, July 8, 1777.

Appointed ... , 1777 .

Commissioned ... , 1777 .

Enlisted ... , 1777 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recovered.

Foraker

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Clifton

Put

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Eliston.

Re., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Apr. 9*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *u*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com Guard.*

J. Baker
Copyist.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Clifton

Put, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Clifton.

Pr.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard.*

Q.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Clifton

Sergeant,

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Puncheon, Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

S. E. Baker

Capt.

George Clifton
Corpl. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 10/40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 12 50/40*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *51 48/40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *removed 21st July.*

Remarks:

Carey

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Clifton

Corpl

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of Foot, 1st Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sep 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted 25th Aug.*

C^o

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Clifton

Put

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16 40/97 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 40/97 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Clifton

Pres.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1780.

Roll dated

May 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Clifton

Plt.

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dols.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/100 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Eliston

Par.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Baker
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Clifton

Det. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb. , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dols.

Time of service 2 m. 00.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/100 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. C.

Copyist.

Q.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Crichton

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Clifton
Corpl

Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June & July 1781 .

Roll dated Camp Hobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 20 Feb'y
1781

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John
Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and
4th Company.

W. H. Davis

719
Cline, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cline

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

✓ ²³⁰
Cline, Nicholas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45 374 31754
21	46
22	47 170
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

C | I | N. J.
Nicholas Cline
Bulwicks Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug, 13, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for 1 year

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 314

Wise

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 2 S. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
(copyist.)

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 x 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Thomas

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Sub, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

1 month, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nichs. Cline

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicks. Cline

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time

Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyst.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 L 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(645)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Pri., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From enlistment of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Rich^d Cline

pt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded the 11
Sept. B. Nine*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Spencer

6 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nichs Bline

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Nov 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

pot

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Hansel

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Prt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

(645)

J. Thomas

Copyist

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

N. J.

Nicholas Cline

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^e 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Plt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

M Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Nicks. Cline

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(645)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Nicholas Cline

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(Copyist.)

(545)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Nicholas Cline

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

(545)

(Copyist.)

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

(545)

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nicholas Cline

Pt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L^d 2 & 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nicholas Cline

Pat, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(54)

J. N. Thomas

Copied.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nicholas Cline

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time

Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at pay £2 5¹⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 31, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Meave

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 25 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. R.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nichs Cline

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waver

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nicholas Cline

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Meares

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Pri. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Warren

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Paver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Comd at Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. at Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

I

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nich. Bline

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Morris-
town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nich^s Cline

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 6 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morristown

x ds Shoun in Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nichols Cline

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 7770

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(615)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicks. Clinch

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779

Commencement of time

Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

_____, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicks. Cline

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 & 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nichs. Cline

Put, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* .

Time of service *3 mos.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *L^d 7 S 10* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nichs. Beine

Put, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

J. D. Thomas
Copeist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nichs. Cline

Put, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dead

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas
Clerk.

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nichs Cline
Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nich. Kline

Priv , { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar 23 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nichols

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Felizabeth Town Apr 8* 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Boat Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. J. Weaver

Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nich: Bline

Pw, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waver

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nich^s Cline

Br. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779

Roll dated Easton Oct 16, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

C | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt Daniel Baldwin's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master
the Sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Pay due, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer, *Nicholas Cline*

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas Cline
N.C.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Dan^l Baldwin's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d from A Ogden P Master the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer's Name, Nicholas X Cline

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(5457)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

72
Cline, Philip

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip Cline

Int

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizth. Town Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2k* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Philip Oliver
Plt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 Bld*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

North
Copyist.

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip Olive

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *26.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
(copied.)

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip Blaine

Platt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Matthias Ogden

722
Clinger, Frederick

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12 37432021	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

C

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Fredrick Hinger

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 1778.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted ... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

F. Hinger

6

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Fredrick Chinger

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *—*, 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted the last of
Decemr.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Frederick Clinger
P.L.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt John Conway's
Comp^y Co^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P^y M.
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May,
1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer's Name, Frederick Clinger

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyst

Frederick C. C. C.
Co. H, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$1, 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded 18 Dec.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

C. C. C.

L

1

N. J.

Frederick Glinzer
Fluinders Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment {
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for *war*.

Casualties *less 1 Dec, 30*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

17 34
Vol....., page.....

(575)

W. H. S.
Copyist.

C | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Fredrick C. Linger

Pvt, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in pay \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

I

N. J.

*(1) Frederick Clinger
Forvells Co.,*

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb., 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

11 3 3
Vol....., page.....

Wise

Copyist.

K1

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Fred K. Klinck

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Frederick Clinger

Priv.

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist.

OK

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Fred K. Klinger

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co, 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Pay due* *\$ 2-10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

K

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Fred K Klinger

Put., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Frederick Clinger

Pvt.

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co. 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 MO., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

OK

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Frederick Klinger

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay* *\$2-10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

1.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Frederick Klinger

Feb., { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1977.

Roll dated 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned....., 17..

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties . . .

Remarks :

(543)

A. Baker
Copyist.

✓ 723 723a
Close, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also _____

C

I

N. J.

John Closs
Longstreet Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec, 21, 1775.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 1133, page 33

(575)

Closs

Copy st.

C

1

N. J.

John Close

Pri

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 28 , 1775 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 7230
Lough Alex

New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090923	26
2	1421250	27
3	1237	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

1

N. J.

Colonel

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the officers of the 1st Reg^t of New Jersey
Troops Commanded by William Winds Esq^r
Colonel with the Dats of their Warrants &
Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Date of Warrant, , 17 .

Date of commission, 1778, 1778 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

B

1

N. J.

Alexr. Blough

Lieut

{ Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1. 75 to this day, 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 15, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. W.

6 | 1 | N. J.

Clough
2d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the officers of the 1st Reg^t of New Jersey
Troops Commanded by William Winds Esq^r
Colonel with the Dats of their Worrents &
Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Date of Warrant, _____, 17

Date of commission, Dec 15, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

574

END



